FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **TYPE OR PRINT ▼** Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

Ted Cruz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Austin | TX | 78701 –

CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼**

C C00492785

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) **OR** ☐ AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT: TX

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☒ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y in the State of

(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y in the State of

5. Covering Period 01 / 01 / 2019 through 03 / 31 / 2019

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: HOBBS, CABELL, , ,

Signature of Treasurer: *HOBBS, CABELL, , ,* ***[Electronically Filed]*** Date: 04 / 15 / 2019

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office Use Only							

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

Write or Type Committee Name
Ted Cruz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 01/01/2019 To: 03/31/2019

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	1100625.26	34492647.39
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	21113.00	430333.39
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	1079512.26	34062314.00
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	643696.18	42345777.52
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	195912.56	124874.96
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	447783.62	42220902.56
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	793837.13	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	10000.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

Write or Type Committee Name

Ted Cruz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 01/01/2019 To: 03/31/2019

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	339022.60	18828795.88
(ii) Unitemized	755302.66	14011038.69
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	1094325.26	32839834.57
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	100.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	6300.00	1652712.82
(d) The Candidate	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	1100625.26	34492647.39
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	10006494.31
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	260000.00
(b) All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	0.00	260000.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	195912.56	124874.96
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	4149.85	568424.98
16. **TOTAL RECEIPTS** (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4) ▶	1300687.67	45452441.64

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 05/2016)

II. DISBURSEMENTS

	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	643696.18	42345777.52
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	734190.13
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	363000.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	0.00	363000.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	21113.00	342482.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	87851.39
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	21113.00	430333.39
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	0.00	282737.23
22. **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS** (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	664809.18	44156038.27

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	157958.64
24 TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)	1300687.67
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	1458646.31
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	664809.18
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	793837.13

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELYAVSKI, ALEX, , ,
Mailing Address 2626 EL CAMINO REAL
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94061-3815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COAST LIGHTING | Occupation: BUYER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSWORTH, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6620
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75711-6620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSWORTH ASSOCIATES | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURT, VERONICA, , ,
Mailing Address 512 KAANAPALI LANE
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-5623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.50

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, TINA, , ,
Mailing Address 608 AUTUMNWOOD LANE
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-2471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 364 CRANFIELD ROAD
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-6779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.50

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGDON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 3515 BROWN STREET 118
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUMINANT ENERGY CO. LLC
Occupation: NATURAL GAS TRADER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARECY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 3090 BELLAIRE RANCH DRIVE
APT 424
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA MEDICAL CENTER OF FORT WORTH
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.50

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 11 MARIE AVENUE
City: AVALON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLOUGHLIN, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 15415 WEST 144TH TERRACE
City: OLATHE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66062-4860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS HEALTH SYST
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESNER, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 16717E 920RD
City: REYDON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73660-5091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TEXAS RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3027 ALLISTER ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-2462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER METAL PRODUCTS INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALDWIN, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 28711 BONHAM PARK CT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOND, MARGARET, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 16418 CORNWALL ST.
City: JERSEY VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 504 S HORACE ST
City: JASONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47438-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMERON, RONALD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 21440
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72221-1440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOUNTAIRE CORPORATION
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2700.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, CYNDI, , ,
Mailing Address 1600 CR364
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-0227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS PAINT & BODY
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DISBROW, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 2048 DONALD DR.
City: MORAGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST CONTRA COSTA UNIFIED SCHOOL DI
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 2565.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDER, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 250 AUBURN RAVINE DRIVE
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIDDYMENT, KARYL, LYNN, MS.,
Mailing Address 6419 RIO DE ONAR WAY
City: ELK GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95757-3489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.75

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1638 SE 40TH TER
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33904-7467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORMLEY, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 147 SKY LAKE RD
City: TYLER HILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 18469-4016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RE INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROVE, TREVOR, G., ,
Mailing Address 1816 FIRST AVENUE NORTH
City: GREAT FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59401-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHLUMBERGER
Occupation: PATENT ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROVE, TREVOR, G., ,
Mailing Address 1816 FIRST AVENUE NORTH
City: GREAT FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59401-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHLUMBERGER
Occupation: PATENT ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LISKA, MARILYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7418 BOURGET DR.
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-5217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONGORIA, JOSEPH, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 502 COLUMBIA STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: LEGAL
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACDONALD, JUNE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 4017 KILMARTIN DRIVE
City: MICCOSUKEE CPO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309-2861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOEL, SUSAN, BARTLETT, ,
Mailing Address 6 N BENTON WOODS CIRCLE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PELLEGRIN, TODD, , ,
Mailing Address 302 FARGO STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-2018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERCULES OFFSHORE | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRYMAN, GLENDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2 BLALOCK WOODS
City: HUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HORSE OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POST, DANI, , ,
Mailing Address 24472 TYRONE STREET
City: HEMPSTEAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77445-7378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 5201 SYCAMORE HILLS
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-3690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BILL PRICE | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPARKS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 9134 MARTIN HEIGHTS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77031-2745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VENTURE GLOBAL, INC | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SZANTAY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6000 N. SHERIDAN RD., APT 214
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60660-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THRASHER, J., , ,
Mailing Address 1405 S FRANKLIN AVE
City: MONAHANS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79756-6203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEELER, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 1703 HIDDEN VILLAS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKELEY EYE | Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 665.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWLEY, MARY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10825 WHITESTONE RANCH RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DISBROW, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 2048 DONALD DR.
City: MORAGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST CONTRA COSTA UNIFIED SCHOOL DI | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1121 COUNTY RD 486
City: DELEON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76444-6558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASE INTERNATIIONAL DEALERSHIP | Occupation: PARTS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, DEBORAH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address HC 1 BOX 27
27 ROAD EW 35
City: FELT | State: OK | Zip Code: 73937-9702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER/RANCHER/HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, RICHARD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 208 HELEN GREATHOUSE CIRCLE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-6106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MLSNA, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 28 CHATHAM LN
City: OAK BROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60523-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGUYEN, LIEM, , ,
Mailing Address 3312 GARY DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUMMEL, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 18109 BAL HARBOUR DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-4309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 158 PRIVATE ROAD 2531
City: DECATUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-7304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDLEY DO, KATARINA, , ,
Mailing Address 191 CONDOR VIEW
City: BROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-4052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATARINA LINDLEY DO
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REWIS, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7216 ROCHESTER DR.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAKE, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 10700 NE 4TH. STREET
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004-5945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASSON, DIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 1503 MELANIE CIRCLE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-2786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUPONT, MICHAEL, H., ,
Mailing Address 3920 EAST NORA CIRCLE
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85215-1077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, WILLAIM, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 803
City: VILLAGE MILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77663-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HESS CORP | Occupation: COMPATENCY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HABEN, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 3532 FLAIR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-2604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES CO.
Occupation: AIRLINE CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUHN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3718 LANGTRY DR.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT
Occupation: DISPATCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRITT, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 5701 S WOODCREEK CIRCLE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-5560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESLEY J MERRITT M.D. PA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 11 PRESTWICK DRIVE
City: MONROE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10950-3057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STERLING, JERRI, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 103
City: NOCONA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76255-0103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOTLER, ERIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2285 AVENIDA HIGH VW
City: DRIFTWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619-8907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWILLEY, MASON, , ,
Mailing Address 6408 WEATHERWOOD COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-7148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, TRACY, , ,
Mailing Address 8330 TORRINGTON AVE.
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33647-1713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MR. | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TININENKO, CALVIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 19965 GOBBLER ROAD
City: SPEARFISH | State: SD | Zip Code: 57783-4168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, MONIQUE, , ,
Mailing Address 1421 NORMAN HILL LANE
City: KEMAH | State: TX | Zip Code: 77565-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEATON, NEIL, , ,
Mailing Address 4350 53RD AVENUE NORTHEAST
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98105-4939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A&M | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, SCOT, , ,
Mailing Address 1210 E. TYLER
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78550-7140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 0.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, SCOT, , ,
Mailing Address 1210 E. TYLER
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78550-7140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 0.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 200.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL; REFUNDED $800.00 ON 02/21/2019

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, SCOT, , ,
Mailing Address 1210 E. TYLER
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78550-7140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 0.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY; REFUNDED $200.00 ON 02/21/2019

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNNAVANT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 450 GEARS RD SUITE 850
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77067-4512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARABOU MIDSTREAM SERVICES
Occupation: OIL AND GAS MIDSTREAM
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERICKSON, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 3701 ASHLAND COURT
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22408-0250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODE, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1500 CORINTH COURT
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-1152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BECTON-DICKENSON
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAAS, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 23136
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29224-3136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 680
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-0680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARABINUS, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5756 TOWNSHIP RD. 466
City: LAKEVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44638-9741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEITH, JOANN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 8316 OAK COURT
City: N RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-6011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO
Occupation: COMPLIANCE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, TODD, , ,
Mailing Address 2706 57TH ST.
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-5605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 11 PRESTWICK DRIVE
City: MONROE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10950-3057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLAND, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 10750 RENEGADE COURT
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-4353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AURUM RIDGE RESOURCE AS
Occupation: MINING EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIF, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 919 DE LEON DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 11 MARIE AVENUE
City: AVALON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNHARD, SHEILA, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address 1721 SHANNON VALLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLEN, CHRIS, PATRICK, MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1691
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76004-1691
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US GOVERNMENT | Occupation: P.I.
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIDGES, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 637 CHESTNUT DR.
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-8242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAVERICK AEROSPACE
Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARR, CRAIG, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 28600 WALLER SPRING CREEK ROAD
City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-8749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAKEY ELECTRIC
Occupation: ELECTRIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAMBERS, RUTH, SECKER, ,
Mailing Address 260 SOUTH HICKORY AVENUE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-5824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EZZELL, DOROTHY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1101 S. FORDHAM ST
City: PERRYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79070-4032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAYLOR, EDIE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 294
City: CHINOOK | State: WA | Zip Code: 98614-0294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIDDYMENT, KARYL, LYNN, MS.,
Mailing Address 6419 RIO DE ONAR WAY
City: ELK GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95757-3489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.75

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476.25

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, IRIS, A., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 92
City: ADKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAU, JEREAN, , ,
Mailing Address 419 GORDON CIRCLE
City: LAGRANGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30240-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLSTAR WGMC
Occupation: CLINICAL PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSON, MARGARET, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 240 WALNUT ST.
City: BRISTOL | State: PA | Zip Code: 19007-4929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HSU, HENRY, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 317 W. LAS TUNAS DR., STE. 206
City: SAN GABRIEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 91776-1267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEINATH, WARREN, C., ,
Mailing Address 24 RAVENS POINTE DR.
City: LAKE SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63367-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERR, DIANE, L., MS,
Mailing Address 8819 TIMBERSIDE DRIVE 6
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERMANN PARK | Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KREMPEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 6980 N. DONATELLOWAY
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85741-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address 22700 MIDPINE COURT
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95033-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, HOGUE, W., ,
Mailing Address 5931 LITTLE BRANDYWINE CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAEDGEN, MALCOLM, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 87
City: MATHIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78368-0087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: AG
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAURER, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4107 RIDGELINE TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-1329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKINNEY, KATRINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1427 LANHAM STREET
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND CHRISTIAN SCHOOL | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.25

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCREYNOLDS, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address 24409 S BOXWOOD DR.
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-7705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORIARITY, RICHARD, E., ,
Mailing Address 2024 S DAVIS CIRCLE
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85210-6706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSLEY, JOHNNY, , ,
Mailing Address 107 MAPLE LN
City: CHICKASHA | State: OK | Zip Code: 73018-7129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITCHFORD, WAYMON, , ,
Mailing Address 5810 STONECREST
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-9779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MULTI STAGE RESOURCES INC. | Occupation: PRESIDENTOWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRIMAVERA, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 3903 N. SHADYCREEK DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-1022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAFTON, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 506
City: PEBBLE BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 93953-0506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIBELIN, JEANETTE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 16305 DOUBLE EAGLE DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78717-3817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPELLMAN, DAN, , ,
Mailing Address 484 HIDDEN VALLEY LANE
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-4034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 308 PENNSYLVANIA DR.
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-5456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWNSEND, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 8306 ROAD 32 NE
City: MOSES LAKE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98837-7801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUMLINSON, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 480 WEST MILL STREET
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-7915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALIMA, SUSAN, E., DR.,
Mailing Address 14333 COUNTRYSIDE RANCH ROAD
City: GRASS VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95949-8112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 170.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARD, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2200 LODESTAR DRIVE
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HTR COMMERCIAL | Occupation: BROKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKS, JO ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2511 COUNTY ROAD 169
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-6704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, KLARA, , ,
Mailing Address 979 SEVEN DEVILS ROAD
City: MCALESTER | State: OK | Zip Code: 74501-9399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERAN, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3835
City: SOUTH PADRE ISLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78597-3835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST, VICTORIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3801 EAST MOSSY OAKS ROAD
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-4149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DM BEST COMPANY INC
Occupation: OIL WELL DRILLING TOOLS MANUFACTURE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAGE, JULIE, ALEXANDER, MS.,
Mailing Address 1951 US HIGHWAY 70
City: MULESHOE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79347-6405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIVER, MARY, E., MS,
Mailing Address 112 MAYA CIRCLE
City: CENTRAL ISLIP | State: NY | Zip Code: 11722-4542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: NURSE ANESTHETIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRY, PAT, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9777 RR 962E
City: ROUND MTN. | State: TX | Zip Code: 78663-8548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIESBRECHT, JAKE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 445 US HWY 180 W
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAKE GIESBRECHT | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAINGER, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 7165 FM 390 E
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-5673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEY, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4800 BROOKWOOD STREET NORTHEAST
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87109-2808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRUEGER, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 12016 ALEXANDRIA DR.
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-7970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREENHILL SCHOOL | Occupation: HIGH SCHOOL SCIENCE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANSELL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 703 MILL ST
City: SPRINGDALE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72764-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELLAS, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 16905 XYLITE ST NE
City: HAM LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55304-5030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERSTREET, LEE, , , D.D.S.
Mailing Address 5525 SSTAPLES
A1
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-5357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITCHIE, WILLIAM, L., ,
Mailing Address 5302 BROOKEWAY DR.
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNEED DO, JONATHAN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2008, LONGSTRAW PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRI-COUNTY BEHAVIORAL HEALTHCARE
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANYER, LEE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 39
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76099-0039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STURROCK, TOMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 104 WOODRIDGE DRIVE
City: NEDERLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77627-9002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GULFCON
Occupation: TA PLANNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBER, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2205 SCENIC DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-2056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 130.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNER, SUE, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 12120 FRY LANE
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92082-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAND, MARSHALL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 385
City: GOLIAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77963-0385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAUER, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 105 STONY RIDGE COURT
City: HILLSDALE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49242-1154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, PHIL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1309 COLONEL DR. APT 701
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-1366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAWFORD, RICKY, , ,
Mailing Address 112NORTH D
City: KERMIT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79745-3418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELAWARE CONSTRUCTION | Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3312 N UNIVERSITY DRIVE SUITE J
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-2636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERVENTIONAL PAIN MANAGEMENT PA
Occupation: DOCTOR OF MEDICINE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNNAVANT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 450 GEARS RD SUITE 850
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77067-4512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARABOU MIDSTREAM SERVICES
Occupation: OIL AND GAS MIDSTREAM
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, BARBARA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1 ABBY LYNN CIRCLE
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37043-4066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARMIER, AZELIA BETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 247 ROCK HILL DRIVE
City: PIPE CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78063-5661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAZELRIGG, GLENDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 871 TULIP LN
City: PETERSBURG | State: IL | Zip Code: 62675-9571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2399505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAZELRIGG, GLENDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 871 TULIP LN
City: PETERSBURG | State: IL | Zip Code: 62675-9571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2399506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINKLE, ELMER, ELTON, MR., JR.
Mailing Address 13251 BODEGA TRL
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-0062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, AUBREY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1061 TULARE DRIVE
City: COSTA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92626-2112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIRTECH INTERNATIONAL | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 384 TIDEWATER CIRCLE
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32211-7223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TECTRON ENGINEERING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARABINUS, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5756 TOWNSHIP RD. 466
City: LAKEVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44638-9741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEY, ROGER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 64968
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79464-4968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEY, TERRELL, & SEGER LLP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINZELL, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 3308 WINDSOR ROAD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-2246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAEDGEN, MALCOLM, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 87
City: MATHIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78368-0087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: AG
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATEAS, MICHELE, , ,
Mailing Address 26415 ADONIS DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-5559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLAUGHLIN, ARTHUR, J., ,
Mailing Address 4409 ELLIOT RANCH RD
City: ELK GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95758-3807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUZYCZYN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5402 WEDGEWOOD LN
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-4833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIKES AIRCRAFT SHOP INC.
Occupation: MIKES AIRCRAFT SHOP INC.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETITT, BOB, , ,
Mailing Address 1860 HAMMERLY DRIVE
City: FAIRVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-1922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETITT BARRAZA LLC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIF, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 919 DE LEON DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHADBOLT, HARVEY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 18 DIDRICKSON LANE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-1706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONE STAR ANESTHESIA CONSULTANTS
Occupation: NURSE ANESTHETIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOSTARIC, STJEPAN, , ,
Mailing Address 107 S WEST ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-2824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISTRICT CONSTRUCTION INC
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 3295 FM 949
City: CAT SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 78933-5440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 10 CEDAR POINT DRIVE
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31405-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILLEY, DARLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 139 AMMANN RD
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DILLEY ALLERGY | Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIESBRECHT, JAKE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 445 US HWY 180 W
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAKE GIESBRECHT | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, IRIS, A., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 92
City: ADKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, VIVIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 30602 BEYETTE ROAD
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77355-2628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORION ENGINEERED CARBONS | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEFFINGTON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 118 WEST PARK AVENUE
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-5511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPTO | Occupation: PATENT EXAMINER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERR, DIANE, L., MS,
Mailing Address 8819 TIMBERSIDE DRIVE
6
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERMANN PARK | Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNUDSON, CYNTHIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5812 COLWELL ROAD
City: PENRYN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95663-9521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNUDSON, CYNTHIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5812 COLWELL ROAD
City: PENRYN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95663-9521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNUDSON, CYNTHIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5812 COLWELL ROAD
City: PENRYN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95663-9521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUSSER, NORMAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1079 W ROUND GROVE RD STE 300
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75067-7927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRATT, JOHN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 1479 SW SHORELINE DRIVE
City: PALM CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-4535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMME, WANDLESS, , ,
Mailing Address 1920 AVE M
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77550-4707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RHODES, BEDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 7595 MOON ROAD
City: COLUMBUS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31909-1739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RHODES, BEDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 7595 MOON ROAD
City: COLUMBUS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31909-1739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RHODES, BEDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 7595 MOON ROAD
City: COLUMBUS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31909-1739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RILEY, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 9271 S W MAPLEWOOD DRIVE APT S203
City: TIGARD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97223-6173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAENZ, JOSE, RON, ,
Mailing Address 1110 LA VISTA AVENUE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-4024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRADY TRKG. INC. | Occupation: CDL OWNER OPERATO
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 515.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCRIBNER, RANDALL, , ,
Mailing Address 4110 FRENCH FIELDS LANE
City: HARRISBURG | State: NC | Zip Code: 28075-9694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 608
City: TERLINGUA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79852-0608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIRY, JULIUS, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 33703
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98133-0703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIVIERGE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 528 ST. FRANCIS ST.
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-2221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address 8021 MORRIS RD
City: OAK GROVE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64075-8326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LANE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 111 DELBRIDGE LN
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIAZ, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 4009 SUNKIST STREET
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-5252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGELMAN, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address 43507 INTERVAL STREET
City: CHANTILLY | State: VA | Zip Code: 20152-2556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROH, BARBARA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6400 SHAWNEE PINES
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-3154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 327.50
Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, SARA, , ,
Mailing Address 1920 W MAINE
City: ENID | State: OK | Zip Code: 73703-5425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SARA HILL | Occupation: ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYNDMAN, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 438 LARAMIE DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-2427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ITSC SECURE SOLUTIONS | Occupation: CONTRACT SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEEK, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2548 PRISCELLA DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76131-1285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RICHARD MEEK AIR CONDITIONING, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINAHAN, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 417
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-0417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISON, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 9450 S PADRE ISLAND DRIVE 1
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78418-5062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9816 DERWENT DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75025-6593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CAMBRIDGE GROUP
Occupation: WIRELESS SMALL BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUBBS, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 7067 HELSEM WAY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-1989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YARBOROUGH, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address 5900 BAYWATER DRIVE APT. 401
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-5725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREWS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 4101 GULF SHORE BLVD N
4N
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-2903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREWS, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address 4101 GULF SHORE BLVD N
4N
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-2903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESSON, BRADLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 27027 SUNNYRIDGE
City: PALOS VERDES PENIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-4030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATCHAKID | Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARPER, ANDREE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11617 LAURA MARIE DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTMAN, NEIL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2034 SCHWAB ROAD
City: MARION | State: TX | Zip Code: 78124-5008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMISTON, LANNY, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 907 EMERALD BOULEVARD
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-6201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENKINS, LYDIA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 60 PALM BLVD
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-4552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEONE, ALEX, , ,
Mailing Address 12 OVAL DRIVE
City: ISLANDIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11749-1403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OSI TECHNOLOGIES | Occupation: COMPUTER TECH
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, HOGUE, W., ,
Mailing Address 5931 LITTLE BRANDYWINE CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLEN, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address 2242 JUNIPER CT
City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CIGARETTE STORE CORP
Occupation: ACCOUNTING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOVAK, SHAYA, , ,
Mailing Address 802 CORNAGA AVE
City: FAR ROCKAWAY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11691-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOTALNAVY.COM
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POST, DANI, , ,
Mailing Address 24472 TYRONE STREET
City: HEMPSTEAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77445-7378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOLKERT, ERICH, , ,
Mailing Address 15446 CHELSEA DR.
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-2711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMAZON
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGURA, ANNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 809 LOCH LOMOND DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNES, TROY, , ,
Mailing Address 114 MIMOSA STREET
City: CLUTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77531-4326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUNTON TRANE
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL REFRIGERATION TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN-HUDSON, TERI, , ,
Mailing Address 2604 PLYMOUTH COURT
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76022-7862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO AUTO
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, LAURA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 288 OAK RIDGE DRIVE
City: LAKE OZARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 65049-9722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELARBA, SHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 8529 IVY FALLS COURT
City: JERSEY VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-1129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HYDRABLAST TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELARBA, SHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 8529 IVY FALLS COURT
City: JERSEY VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-1129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HYDRABLAST TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDY, FAY, , ,
Mailing Address 9425 RUSTIC GATE RD
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-4076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARMIER, AZELIA BETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 247 ROCK HILL DRIVE
City: PIPE CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78063-5661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INMON, BILLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1199 HIGHWAY 139
City: DANDRIDGE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37725-6049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOUNTAIN HARBOR INN RESORT ON THE L
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOECKEL, MARIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 3308 REDWOOD GROVE ST
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-5678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSEY, RONALD, GRANT, MR.,
Mailing Address 5539 FALLS ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GROWTH DESTINY LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 2034 N PECK TD
City: SOUTH EL MONTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91733-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAWRENCE EQUIPMENT
Occupation: OWNER/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OFFUTT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 186 PROMENADE
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARMENTER, MARDI, , ,
Mailing Address 1708 SAN JOSE ST
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NABEEL SHALAN M.D.
Occupation: LVN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRATT, JOHN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 1479 SW SHORELINE DRIVE
City: PALM CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-4535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RASNICK, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 4810 RUSTIC TRAIL
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1811 STONECREST TRAIL
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-7761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWILLEY, MASON, , ,
Mailing Address 6408 WEATHERWOOD COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-7148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYMONDS, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 10 S. BRIAR HOLLOW LN 18
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-2892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREESH, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 5109 TEMPLE COURT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-1222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESNER, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 16717E 920RD
City: REYDON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73660-5091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TEXAS RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 809 MEADOW VIEW DR.
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-2954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4026 RAVEN RIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-5561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPACE CITY ANESTHESIA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YEARY, WILLIE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 300 S. WHEELER ST.
City: JASPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75951-4536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2371999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMDUR, LEORA, , ,
Mailing Address 10091 NW 39TH CT
City: CORAL SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33065-1528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREATER AMERICAN SERVICES LLC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASPLIN, MARSHA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1615 HOVEDEN DR
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-4901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRICKNER, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4750 RIVER ST
City: WILLOUGHBY | State: OH | Zip Code: 44094-7820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 6433 MERCER ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESPARZA, MIGUEL, , ,
Mailing Address 14608 CIMARRON DR.
City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75180-4165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUROCK CONSTRUCTION SERVICE | Occupation: CARPENTET
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GASHENKO, LUDA, , ,
Mailing Address 5401 OLD SEWARD HWY
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99518-1458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLIPPERSHIP MOTORHOMES
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 8608 CR 6920
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-5742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF LUBBOCK
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOCHAN, MATTHEW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5505 WILTS COURT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOCHAN, MATTHEW, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5505 WILTS COURT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUDWICK, RICHARD, , , JR.
Mailing Address 9429 SALT WATER CT
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89117-0256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 84 LUMBER | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUDWICK, RICHARD, , , JR.
Mailing Address 9429 SALT WATER CT
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89117-0256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 84 LUMBER | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, LOANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 4 STORM RIDGE RD
City: NEWTOWN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06470-2800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HORACEMANN | Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOWBRAY, ERMA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 308 ALLISON STREET
City: MCPHERSON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67460-2802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIEUWOLD, HANS, R., ,
Mailing Address 103 GOLF VIEW DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELEM, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 11661 SAN VICENTE BLVD. 10TH FL
City: LAS ANGELAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-5119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHANE, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 460831
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94146-0831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address 7284 LESLIE CANYON RD
City: DOUGLAS | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85607-6214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARM
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 12750 SOUTH PIPELINE ROAD
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76040-5248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DALWORTH CLEAN
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2372066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWILLEY, MASON, , ,
Mailing Address 6408 WEATHERWOOD COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-7148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L STREET NW, SUITE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2373281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 280.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 975.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L STREET NW, SUITE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2373285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE COMMITTEE TO DEFEND THE PRESIDENT
Mailing Address 441 NORTH LEE STREET SUITE 205
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00544767
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 330.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2373288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 115.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE COMMITTEE TO DEFEND THE PRESIDENT
Mailing Address 441 NORTH LEE STREET SUITE 205
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00544767
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 330.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2373294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 215.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRICKNER, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4750 RIVER ST
City: WILLOUGHBY | State: OH | Zip Code: 44094-7820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHACON, KURT, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 1830 ARROYO SECO DRIVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95125-5603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REDWOOD ELECTRIC GROUP | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1753 CYPRESS RAPIDS DRIVE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-3036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JACK B KELLEY | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476.25

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FROELICH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 407 JO AYNN CIRCLE
City: BONHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 75418-2726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARVEY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 394 DOVER LN
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-1861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEDNAX | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEALD, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 6242 N. VIA PALOMA ROSA
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-3396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSCORE, LUCRETIA, , ,
Mailing Address 10341 US HIGHWAY 290
City: HARPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78631-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, ANDY, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 6167
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77325-6167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY | Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 4107 MEYERWOOD DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNNO, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 42 HUXLEY CIRCLE
City: MARLTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08053-8549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: MEDICAL PHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARAS, CAROL, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 1808 BUTTERNUT CT.
City: MODESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95355-2908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYNE, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 8701 DUNLEITH CT.
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RUSSELL PAYNE
Occupation: COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PELOZA, JOHN, HENRY, DR.,
Mailing Address 3505 TWIN LAKES WAY
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TBI
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REVILEE, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address 10834 GRAND FORK DRIVE
City: SANTEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEDLEBOWER, NAOMI, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9017 N. 2000TH STREET
City: WILLOW HILL | State: IL | Zip Code: 62480-2272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, MELINDA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 182
City: BOLING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77420-0182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 214.75

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, KATHERINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6307 OJIBWA
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-9030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKWITH, ART, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1029
City: PROGRESO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78579-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANDLER, SANDRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 722 COUNTY ROAD 391
City: SWEET HOME | State: TX | Zip Code: 77987-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHANDLER DRILLING
Occupation: CO-OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOLEY, RODNEY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 289 STAGEHAND DRIVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95111-2840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIPEE INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIGO, KRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 40 HERRN LANE
City: CASTLE PINES | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-8887
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KRIS CRAIGO
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, BRANDE, , ,
Mailing Address 11429 HACKMATACK WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-1061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWVS
Occupation: VET TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAM, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 1841 MASTERS DR.
City: DESOTO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED BENEFITS INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 5707 BOCA RATON
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORAN, CHARLES, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 11815 MEADOW SPRING LN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 5895 CURRAN DR.
City: VON ORMY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78073-4423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUMP, ROBERT, M., ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 540966
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75354-0966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, EDITH, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 7447
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76111-0447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIGHTFOOT, CLIFF, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 275
City: ANDREWS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79714-0275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LPG INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3510 N. RIDGE DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORAND, DAWN, R., ,
Mailing Address 2001 TARLETON COURT
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address 112 TRIPLE R DRIVE
City: LA VERNIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78121-5907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAA
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEENEY, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1234 SOUTH LEGGETT DRIVE
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-3808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: OIL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWILLEY, MASON, , ,
Mailing Address 6408 WEATHERWOOD COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-7148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 19024 HORNSBY LANE
City: SPICEWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78669-6955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARLOW, BEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2425 CAMPBELL RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-3911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERVEY-BARLOW SPECIALTY CONT
Occupation: HERVEY-BARLOW SPECIALTY CONT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DURNAN, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1075 WEST PARK AVE
City: LONG BEACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11561-1146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARKAS, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 197-15 46TH ROAD
City: FLUSHING | State: NY | Zip Code: 11358-3904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIMSHAW, DEBORAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1995 ST AUGUSTINE RD
City: PLEASANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78064-6948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIMSHAW, DEBORAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1995 ST AUGUSTINE RD
City: PLEASANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78064-6948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HASKELL, LEVI, , ,
Mailing Address 473 FDR DR. APT 306
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10002-1072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLOOMBERG L. P. | Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESSE, ROSAURA, , ,
Mailing Address 18802 POINT LOOKOUT DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-4000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HETLAND, LANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 618 WEEPING WILLOW WAY
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MBF INSEPCTION INC | Occupation: PIPELINE CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUEBNER, MILTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 66 CHAMPIONS RUN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERR, STAN, , ,
Mailing Address 321 FIELDCREST CT.
City: NORMAL | State: IL | Zip Code: 61761-6252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 204 WHISPERING PINES
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYHALL, DOUGLAS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 11848 W. 187TH. ST.
City: MOKENA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60448-8435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL SEASONS POOLS | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, RUSSELL, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 3510 NORTH RIDGE DRIVE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RADIOLOGY CONSULTANTS OF TEXAS
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 2348 ADVANCE ROAD
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76088-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OCONNOR, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 8051 CRESTWOOD COVE
City: BILOXI | State: MS | Zip Code: 39532-8383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORETHOUGHT
Occupation: IS SECURITY MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OROURKE, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 439
City: BELVEDERE TIBURON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920-0439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHANK, GARRETT, , ,
Mailing Address 702 SUE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77009-2758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EOG | Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SY, CHANNARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3647 SOUTHEAST MALL STREET 30
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97202-3254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BPM CO. | Occupation: HOUSE KEEPER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN WAGENEN, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 100 W TEXAS AVE
416
City: WEBSTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77598-3280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YAX, GEORGE, CONRAD, MRS.,
Mailing Address 622 AMERICAN WAY
City: MEDINA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78055-3654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANCO, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 7406 GARDEN GROVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78250-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNETT, JANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 307
City: EDNA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67342-0307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STINE, LLC
Occupation: RANCH MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALBRAITH, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 5401 EL CAMPO AVE.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-4701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASSMUTUAL
Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GITTELMAN, DIANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 2027 DREXEL DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLIMAN, BOBBY, , ,
Mailing Address 329 WILLIAMSBURG DRIVE
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-2783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGUYEN, LIEM, , ,
Mailing Address 3312 GARY DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTHENBERG, TODD, , ,
Mailing Address 66 ROBERT DRIVE
City: WYKAGYL | State: NY | Zip Code: 10804-1719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TODD ROTHENBERG | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UTLEY, KIM, , ,
Mailing Address 205 DORIS DRIVE
City: LUCAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIMS INC
Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEELER, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address 3338 PLANTATION POINT DR.
City: ATHENS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75752-6152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAVKMAN, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 3549 BELLAIRE DRIVE SOUTH
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-2134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CAMPAIGN ORREONELL RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D'ADDARIO, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 1616 PECAN POINT DRIVE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75072-9243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAURE, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 19207 ALLVIEW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77094-1179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSOCEAN | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARNER, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 120727
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-0727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARNER LAW FIRM, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERSTEL, LEO, , ,
Mailing Address 62 ABIGALE WAY 4004
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALEZ, MARCILIO, R., ,
Mailing Address 753 WESTCHESTER DR.
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78408-2818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIR LIQUIDE
Occupation: PIPELINE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUBB, LAURA, G., ,
Mailing Address 18322 EMERALD OAKS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENESYS
Occupation: SALES TRAINING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDSON, PEGGY, A., ,
Mailing Address 820 BELLE MEADE ISLAND DRIVE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33138-5248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORWAND INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: CHARITY VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARASCHINO, MARIO, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 7422 SAN RAMON DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77083-4524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERIDAN-BOETTGER, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address 23711 EASTSIDE RD.
City: WILLITS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95490-5712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RANCHER RET. ANESTHITEST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 444 BELLE POINTE DR.
City: MADISONVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70447-3161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNIDER, WILL, , ,
Mailing Address 1016 LOCUST ST
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JLL
Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TINDLE, CLAUDE, W., , III
Mailing Address 2112 NORTH FM 46
City: FRANKLIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77856-4902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAJOR OAK POWER
Occupation: MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TORRES, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address 7111 PEMBROUGH LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-7013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STRATEGIC LITIGATION PARTNERS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARLOW, BEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2425 CAMPBELL RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-3911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERVEY-BARLOW SPECIALTY CONT
Occupation: HERVEY-BARLOW SPECIALTY CONT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESSON, BRADLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 27027 SUNNYRIDGE
City: PALOS VERDES PENIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-4030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATCHAKID | Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476.25

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GANN, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 155338
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75915-5338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GANN SERVICE COMPANY LLC | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, JUDY, B., ,
Mailing Address 3533 OVERTON VIEW CT
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-3100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USMD | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUNKIN, JIMMY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 27539 RANCH CREEK
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-4824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MENZIES, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 16109 LONGVISTA DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-3055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCURY | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHENER, JOHN, DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 7515 NANTUCKET POINT LN
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-2403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RANGER
Occupation: SR. VP COMMERCIAL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, SANDRA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 819
City: RED OAK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75154-0819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, ROBERT, E., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 98 RIVERSIDE AVE
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06878-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P.K.F. O'CONNOR DAVIES LLP
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 20607 SUTHERLAND DAM ROAD
City: RAMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92065-5445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERSTREET, LEE, , , D.D.S.
Mailing Address 5525 SSTAPLES
A1
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-5357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, CAROL, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 2812 WEST SHANDON AVE.
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND MONTESSORI SCHOOL | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTERSON, BRUCE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 5502 TODDLO COURT
City: WILMINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28409-3982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUIZ, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1902 W CANTON RD
City: EDINBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78539-6625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RMRINC DBA RUIZSALES | Occupation: PRODUCE DISTRIBUTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWNSEND, SANDRA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 13 SARAH LN
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503-9492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VILLEMAIN, BILLIE, J., ,
Mailing Address 29332 SUMMIT RIDGE DRIVE
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EBS EMPLOYEE BENEFIT SERVICES, INC.
Occupation: INSURANCE ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 158 PRIVATE ROAD 2531
City: DECATUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-7304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIDGES, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 637 CHESTNUT DR.
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-8242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAVERICK AEROSPACE
Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address BOX 419
City: CORONA DEL MAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625-0419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CIACCIO, RONALD, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 21230 WINDING PATH WAY
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-3690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TREE TOWN USA | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNOR, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 36 ALLERTON STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLYVINYL FILMS | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGGER, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address 38 BRIDGETON COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHN
Occupation: PRINCIPLE TRAINING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUMP, ROBERT, M., ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 540966
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75354-0966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEITH, JOANN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 8316 OAK COURT
City: N RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-6011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO
Occupation: COMPLIANCE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCARTHY, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1000
City: DARBY | State: MT | Zip Code: 59829-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 5201 SYCAMORE HILLS
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-3690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BILL PRICE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBBINS, ROBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 6313 PAPER SHELL WAY
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-9288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NCT TRUCK & TRAILER REPAIR
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, GREGG, , ,
Mailing Address 2115 OSCARS ECHO
City: SPICEWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78669-2568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LFG
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WORLEY, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 12765 THOMAS RD
City: CHANUTE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66720-5529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 115.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROMARTIE, BLAKE, , ,
Mailing Address 5315 PINE WOOD MEADOWS LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77386-3823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERGY XXI
Occupation: ENERGY XXI
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATERS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 2403 TWIN GROVE DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL ATM
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURRAGE, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1100 WEST COLLEGE STREET
City: CANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75103-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CIACCIO, RONALD, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 21230 WINDING PATH WAY
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-3690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TREE TOWN USA
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, ANN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2626 PATRICE LN
City: MAUMEE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-1276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.75

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGHT, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 4814 MIRROR LAKE DRIVE
City: POWDER SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30127-4910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RD PRINTINGINC
Occupation: SEC.-TREASURER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFREY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 9115 RHAPSODY LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-2516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXXONMOBIL
Occupation: SNR DRILLING SUPT.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKINNEY, KATRINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1427 LANHAM STREET
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND CHRISTIAN SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.25

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLS, AMANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2429 BISSONNET 557
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMANDA MILLS LA LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADOJICIC, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 758 NORTH LARRABEE STREET
216
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60654-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEAL SOFTWARE, LTD.
Occupation: SOFTWARE SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANABRIA, LUIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2454 SE 24 AVE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33145-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHILLER, ELIZABETH, T., ,
Mailing Address 6413 LAKE FOREST DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-7433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELLEY, GEOFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 13671 RAWHIDE PKWY
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-4853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3253 HUMMEL RD.
City: SHELBY | State: OH | Zip Code: 44875-9097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASCHER, MARY BETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8136 N OKETO
City: NILES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60714-2942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 3504 FINISH LINE DRIVE
City: GAINESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20155-1235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERIZON
Occupation: CENTRAL OFFICE TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONINE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1423 HEEP RUN
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-5135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HPE
Occupation: COMPUTER ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, DEVON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 109 TAYLOR RIDGE DR.
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75167-0101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGGER, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address 38 BRIDGETON COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHN
Occupation: PRINCIPLE TRAINING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBBART, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 3095 KEY HARBOUR DRIVE
City: LAKE SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63367-2097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMPHREY, DIANE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 2279 E. 250 N.
City: BLUFFTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46714-9206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNINGS, KEVIN, B., ,
Mailing Address 5509 PLEASANT MEADOW DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-6627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOT
Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRUCIAK, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1394 COUNTY ROAD 297
City: KARNES CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78118-6004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, ALISON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2161 FAWNWOOD DRIVE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-1300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LESSMANN, WAYNE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1592 HWY. 159 W.
City: BELLVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77418-3959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADEKSHO, ELODIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9550 F.M. 541
City: MCCOY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78113-3391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, SHIRLEY, J., ,
Mailing Address 1373 FLANAGAN DRIVE
City: CHRISTIANSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24073-7175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, JAE, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 677
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77492-0677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOORE CONTROL SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, GERALD, F., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 14745
City: MILL CREEK | State: WA | Zip Code: 98082-2745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEITHERCOTT, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 188
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98009-0188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELBY, GLORIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 12530 BALDWIN SPRINGS COURT
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-1630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELBY SERVICES
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, VERLA, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 301 NE 3RD AVENUE
City: ALEDO | State: IL | Zip Code: 61231-1347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD, CORA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2749
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75606-2749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2373951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 345.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 595.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, KEITH, CHAPMAN, MR.,
Mailing Address 2522 BLACKJACK OAK PLACE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-1708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE WOODLANDS TOWNSHIP
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, LAVONNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 700 N. ROAD 32, LOT 211
City: PASCO | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301-4662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER, WILL, , ,
Mailing Address 3519 PAESANOS PARKWAY 104
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RLU OIL GAS INC.
Occupation: OIL AND GAS EXPLORATION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROPLEY, STACEY, , ,
Mailing Address 1481 TWIN CV
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-5994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: FACULTY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIVER, MARY, E., MS,
Mailing Address 112 MAYA CIRCLE
City: CENTRAL ISLIP | State: NY | Zip Code: 11722-4542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: NURSE ANESTHETIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOELL, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 6620 NORTHWOOD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HURST, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 5420 LEXINGTON CIRCLE
City: LUMBERTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77657-5963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOYNAHAN, LEE, E., ,
Mailing Address 1527 HAMLIN BALLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-2417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEYENNE HOMES | Occupation: GC
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 80 HIWON DRIVE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WORTHINGTON, JACKIE, W., MS.,
Mailing Address 239 ROSEHEART
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-2377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTON, KIMBERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 15902 MUSTANG MOUNTAIN CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHELL OIL
Occupation: CHEMIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORUNDA, ROBERT, B., ,
Mailing Address 8616 CIELO VISTA DR.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BORUNDA ASSOCIATES INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CIACCIO, RONALD, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 21230 WINDING PATH WAY
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-3690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TREE TOWN USA
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DINGLER, WES, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 451
City: BROWNSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75756-0451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 16550 HUNTERS TRAIL
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-7328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GURLEY, LAWRENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 4417 CHAMPIONS COURT
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-7261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FC PEARLAND
Occupation: CLERGY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEITH, JOANN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 8316 OAK COURT
City: N RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-6011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO
Occupation: COMPLIANCE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANARO, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 4028 41ST AVENUE SOUTH
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98118-1115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIGURA, TRACY, , ,
Mailing Address 11256 HAHN ROAD
City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-8097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J. PATRICK HOMES
Occupation: HOME BUILDER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OE, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 11188 HWY 377 SOUTH
City: MASON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76856-4230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERBECK, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 14315 CAROLCREST DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY
Occupation: GOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOVER, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 479N HUNTINGTON ST
City: WABASH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46992-1836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICHAEL HARVEY HOOVER
Occupation: CDLDRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINZELL, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 3308 WINDSOR ROAD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-2246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKINNEY, KATRINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1427 LANHAM STREET
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND CHRISTIAN SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.25
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 395.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIXON, VICTOR, , ,
Mailing Address 1325 E. MAIN
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NIXON REAL ESTATE INC.
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEBEK, HENRI, , ,
Mailing Address 149 SUN VALLEY DR.
City: WENATCHEE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98801-9713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEBEK, HENRI, , ,
Mailing Address 149 SUN VALLEY DR.
City: WENATCHEE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98801-9713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEENEY, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1234 SOUTH LEGGETT DRIVE
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-3808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OIL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN HOOSE, JAMES, P., ,
Mailing Address 702 SADDLEBROOK DR.
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHITLEY PENN
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARDLAW, KAREN, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1722 WEST LAKE DRIVE
City: GLADEWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75647-3210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISCIPLE HOMES
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 891000
City: TEMECULA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92589-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOGGUS, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4908 N 5TH ST
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-2870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOGGUS FORD | Occupation: AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, ANN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2626 PATRICE LN
City: MAUMEE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-1276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.75

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERICKS, EARNESTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 2549 W LAKE VAN NESS CIR
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-7023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, AUBREY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1061 TULARE DRIVE
City: COSTA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92626-2112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIRTECH INTERNATIONAL | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARABINUS, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5756 TOWNSHIP RD. 466
City: LAKEVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44638-9741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, JUTTA JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address EDDELAKERSTRASSE 121 E
City: BRUNSBTTEL | State: AE | Zip Code: 25541-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUALLS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1440 BLUE BIRD WAY
City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-9342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITCHIE, WILLIAM, L., ,
Mailing Address 5302 BROOKEWAY DR.
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINHA-FRAZER, NEERA K, K., ,
Mailing Address 3281 WINTHROP CIRCLE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHIRE | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.25

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREESH, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 5109 TEMPLE COURT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-1222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUPOU-PATI, TEISA, , ,
Mailing Address 916 TANNER ROAD
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALIKER, KATHY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1126BLUE HORIZON DR.
City: MORGANTOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 26501-2063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DANNY | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNER, SUE, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 12120 FRY LANE
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92082-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNER, SUE, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 12120 FRY LANE
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92082-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNER, SUE, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 12120 FRY LANE
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92082-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORUNDA, ROBERT, B., ,
Mailing Address 8616 CIELO VISTA DR.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BORUNDA ASSOCIATES INC. | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1093 N WIDE OPEN TRL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COREY, DEBORAH, JOYCE, ,
Mailing Address 2602 TERRACE AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-7325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SDX RESOURCES INC. | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERNST, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX172857
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76003-2857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476.25

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOECK, DANIEL, D., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 25914 PEREGRINE RIDGE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-3582
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOFF, JILL, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 233 EAST CYPRESS STREET
City: JOHNSON CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78636-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEALD, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 6242 N. VIA PALOMA ROSA
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-3396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELDENBRAND, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2214 LAKEVILLE DR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BISON ENGINEERING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address 4646 GRANDVIEW DR.
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address 4646 GRANDVIEW DR.
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKEY, LEO, , ,
Mailing Address 10 HAMBLIN RD
City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02453-5805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBSON, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address 227 MONTEGO BAY DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EPSO
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENKINS, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address 2224 SHADOWDALE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77043-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POND ROBINSON
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRSCH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3250 STEIN STREET
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36608-5815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TECHANAX
Occupation: PROGRAM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNCH, SHARON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3896 E . STOCKTON ROAD
City: MOODY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76557-3839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 426.25

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 119 STONE HOLLOW
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-6786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PATRICK MOORE, CPA
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 119 STONE HOLLOW
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-6786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PATRICK MOORE, CPA
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORENDAIN, TOMAS, S., ,
Mailing Address 17320 CLUB HILL LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-1112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OPTICAL TELECOMM INC
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERBERG, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 6401 ROCKBLUFF CIR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-6055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDISON CAPITAL HOLDINGS
Occupation: COMMERCIAL RE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWNBY, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 7106 LIGHTHOUSE ROAD
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76002-3878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OWNBY CONSULTING
Occupation: POLITICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.25

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHELAN, WYNNE, H., ,
Mailing Address 1702 BRUN STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POROO, JACOB, , ,
Mailing Address 306 FOX BRIAR LN
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWOS | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRELESNIK, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 14306 GROVE ESTATES LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4586
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.D. ANDERSON CANCER CENTER | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIF, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 919 DE LEON DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHILLER, ELIZABETH, T., ,
Mailing Address 6413 LAKE FOREST DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-7433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMONS, ALLISON, , ,
Mailing Address 2310 COMAL SPRINGS
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-6067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINHA-FRAZER, NEERA K, K., ,
Mailing Address 3281 WINTHROP CIRCLE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHIRE | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 276.25

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.25
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINHA-FRAZER, NEERA K, K., ,
Mailing Address 3281 WINTHROP CIRCLE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHIRE | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 276.25

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3253 HUMMEL RD.
City: SHELBY | State: OH | Zip Code: 44875-9097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 10052 LYNBROOK DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-1558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, D., ,
Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DR.
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 662.50

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, D., ,
Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DR.
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 662.50

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 362.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALES, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 810 MARINER
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-4351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERS, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3919 BARNETT ROAD, APT 1118
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76310-1740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY | Occupation: ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASCHER, MARY BETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8136 N OKETO
City: NILES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60714-2942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASKIN, KENNIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 130
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77410-0130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEMICAL SEAL AND PACKING LP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATES, BRADLEY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2900 COUNTY ROAD 1217
City: CLEBURNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76033-8010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOLAN RIDGE PROPERTY MANAGMENT, IN(
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUER, THELMA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 18422 BENT ELM DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-4901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, RICHARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5005
City: RANCHO MIRAGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92270-1065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEZNOS, HAROLD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 31731 NORTHWESTERN HWY STE 250
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334-1654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, FREDDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1420 W PINE AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDENBURG, JANIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 96
City: MONAHANS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79756-0096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, GAIL, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1458
City: ALTO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88313-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, GAIL, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1458
City: ALTO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88313-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASSON, DIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 1503 MELANIE CIRCLE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-2786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4733 EMERALD TRACE WAY
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-6952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: TECHNICAL PUBLICATIONS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COVINGTON, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 535
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-0535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENERGY PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COVINGTON, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 535
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-0535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENERGY PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1180.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COVINGTON, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 535
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-0535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENERGY PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1180.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, JOHN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 2100 CASTLEFORD RD. APT 1
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-1759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERGY RESOURCE GROUP
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG, ERNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7330 N. WILDWOOD STREET
City: WESTLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 48185-2323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURRAN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 7209 HANOVER STREET
City: HANOVER PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60133-3311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURRAN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 7209 HANOVER STREET
City: HANOVER PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60133-3311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAGLEY, CONNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 203 SOUTHWEST 17TH STREET
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, DARLENE, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 403 TERRAPIN DR
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76542-6021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BILL'S MUFFLER SHOP | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONOVAN, RALPH, K., ,
Mailing Address 13820 LEXINGTON BLVD.
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-5361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTO CHECK FIRST COLONY | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORFMAN, GRANT, , HON.,
Mailing Address 3730 DUMBARTON STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-2422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHEEHY, WARE & PAPPAS, PC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUDS, ROBERT, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 1803 AUBURN TRAIL
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-6333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRAKE, WILLIAM, L., ,
Mailing Address 8420 COUNTY ROAD 487
City: MERKEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 79536-5626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JM
Occupation: INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 755.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRAKE, WILLIAM, L., ,
Mailing Address 8420 COUNTY ROAD 487
City: MERKEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 79536-5626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JM | Occupation: INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DURAN, RICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1704 BRIAR LN
City: WHARTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77488-4408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 265.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERGUSON, JAMES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 23669
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76702-3669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 865.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREEMAN, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 3109 GARDEN CITY HIGHWAY
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-1562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREEMAN, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 3109 GARDEN CITY HIGHWAY
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-1562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIESENSCHLAG, MELYNDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8831 FM 2039
City: SOMERVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77879-4605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JRG FARMS | Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 364 CRANFIELD ROAD
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-6779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.50

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 364 CRANFIELD ROAD
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-6779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.50

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERRICK, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 2881 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84401-3321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERRICK INDUSTRIAL | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 302.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, J., ANDREW, MR.,
Mailing Address 2212 ROSA VISTA TERRACE
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93012-9094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 3674 CHEVY CHASE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHNSON & LINDLEY LLC | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RICHARD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 4387 GRATTAN PRICE DR
City: ROCKINGHAM | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801-2351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, WANDA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 18327
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78480-8327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENDALL, GLENNA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 9816 24TH AVE NW
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98117-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, RITA, , MS,
Mailing Address 7562 CRESTVIEW DR.
City: NIWOT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-7301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 226.25

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.25
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1251.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, RITA, , MS,
Mailing Address 7562 CRESTVIEW DR.
City: NIWOT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-7301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.25

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUSE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 166 FRIAR RD
City: CUERO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77954-6952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.50

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUSE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 166 FRIAR RD
City: CUERO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77954-6952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.50

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 287.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LACY, MARY, GOZZALDI, MS.,
Mailing Address 3207 CORNELL AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDRUM, JOHN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 2405 BRAZORIA ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMG CAPITAL LLC | Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, HOGUE, W., ,
Mailing Address 5931 LITTLE BRANDYWINE CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONGORIA, JOSEPH, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 502 COLUMBIA STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: LEGAL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUND, KATHLEEN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1285 CLUB HOUSE DR.
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-2728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLEN LUND CO. LLC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAY, JAMES, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 850 IMPERIAL BLVD APT 150
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77498-2505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBRIDE, HERMAN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 491
City: JACKSON CENTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45334-0491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RISING SUN EXPRESS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.50

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCASLAND, TOM, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 7608 GLENSHANNON CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGEE, JOE, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 501
City: PILOT POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76258-0501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EQUINE EXPRESS N.A. INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIMS, JACK, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 111 KEMPER DR.
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-6041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWTON, W., W., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 11245 SHORELINE DR APT 123
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-7464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORDEEN, DALE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4206 YUMA DRIVE
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53711-3058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'NEIL, CONNIE, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 3214 N 159TH AVENUE
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116-2453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORNELAS, CARLOS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 220868
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79913-2868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEEL, JOE, C., ,
Mailing Address 3615 WOODMONT BOULEVARD
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-1838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.50

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEEL, JOE, C., ,
Mailing Address 3615 WOODMONT BOULEVARD
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-1838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.50

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 307 SAWGRASS CIR
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75901-7759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 202.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETMECKY, WILLIAM, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 409 AUGUSTA ST
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-4653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLATO, CAROLYN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2001 HOLCOMBE BLVD 3501
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77030-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1605.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLATO, CAROLYN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2001 HOLCOMBE BLVD 3501
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77030-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1605.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAY, MICKEY, , ,
Mailing Address 4801 N. MIDLAND DR., STE F
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBBINS, L., D., ,
Mailing Address 415 WEST WALL STREET STE 1400
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-4442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSE, LESLIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 140 ATLANTIC AVE
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS, ROBERT, CLAUSON, MR., III
Mailing Address 5718 TODDINGTON RD
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-2651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUGGIERO, TED, , ,
Mailing Address 9714 KINGSVILLE PARK DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77083-6422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TCT TRADING LLC | Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUGGIERO, TED, , ,
Mailing Address 9714 KINGSVILLE PARK DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77083-6422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TCT TRADING LLC | Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALANSKY, PAUL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 286 CALIFORNIA DRIVE
City: COAL CENTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 15423-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHILLER, JOE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1707
City: HUNBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77347-1707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHILLER A.C.
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHIMPF, BARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 101 BAY ROC LANE
City: RUNAWAY BAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76426-9734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SECKER, BETTY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6628 VELASCO AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKAGGS, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2905
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79105-2905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CHARLES, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 534 TRAILRIDGE DRIVE
City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-4065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNEED DO, JONATHAN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2008, LONGSTRAW PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRI-COUNTY BEHAVIORAL HEALTHCARE
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANYER, LEE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 39
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76099-0039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANYER, LEE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 39
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76099-0039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINKAMP, JEFFREY, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 98
City: ROCHESTER | State: VT | Zip Code: 05767-0098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWISCHUK, LEONARD, EDWARD, DR.,
Mailing Address 4048 PIRATES BEACH
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77554-8037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UTMB | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAUBER, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 518 SHADYWOOD ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAUBER OIL | Occupation: OIL MARKETING
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAUBER, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 518 SHADYWOOD ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAUBER OIL
Occupation: OIL MARKETING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 200.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAUBER, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 518 SHADYWOOD ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAUBER OIL
Occupation: OIL MARKETING
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARNER, WARREN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 619 WHITEHURST CT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLS, CAROL, D., ,
Mailing Address 7 BERKLEY LN
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-2001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, MELINDA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 182
City: BOLING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77420-0182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 214.75

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITLEY, F., JACK, MR., JR.
Mailing Address 4003 BRYNMAWR DRIVE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-8136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, LAVONNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 700 N. ROAD 32, LOT 211
City: PASCO | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301-4662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WISNER, LEIGH, , ,
Mailing Address 4905 NORTHWOOD LAKE DRIVE EAST
703
City: NORTHPORT | State: AL | Zip Code: 35473-2077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODS AND WATER | Occupation: RETAIL SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 308.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WISNER, LEIGH, , ,
Mailing Address 4905 NORTHWOOD LAKE DRIVE EAST
703
City: NORTHPORT | State: AL | Zip Code: 35473-2077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODS AND WATER | Occupation: RETAIL SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 308.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELYAVSKI, ALEX, , ,
Mailing Address 2626 EL CAMINO REAL
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94061-3815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COAST LIGHTING | Occupation: BUYER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURT, VERONICA, , ,
Mailing Address 512 KAANAPALI LANE
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-5623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDER, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 250 AUBURN RAVINE DRIVE
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRISCH, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 13825 HOLLOWGREEN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOTAL PETROCHEMICALS & REFINING USA
Occupation: LOGISTCS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2374981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 364 CRANFIELD ROAD
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-6779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGDON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 3515 BROWN STREET 118
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUMINANT ENERGY CO. LLC
Occupation: NATURAL GAS TRADER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARECY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 3090 BELLAIRE RANCH DRIVE
APT 424
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA MEDICAL CENTER OF FORT WORTH
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEMMON, JOSHUA, , ,
Mailing Address 6322 OAKLEAF ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-3932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REGIONAL PLASTIC SURGERY
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 615.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCFADDEN, ROYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1250 FM 168
City: OLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79064-2118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGILL, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 215 PIEDMONT AVENUE NORTHEAST C-5
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30308-3327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 11 MARIE AVENUE
City: AVALON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET | Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELEM, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 11661 SAN VICENTE BLVD. 10TH FL
City: LAS ANGELAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-5119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPOLYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPELLMAN, DAN, , ,
Mailing Address 484 HIDDEN VALLEY LANE
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-4034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLOUGHLIN, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 15415 WEST 144TH TERRACE
City: OLATHE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66062-4860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS HEALTH SYST
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, CYNDI, , ,
Mailing Address 1600 CR364
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-0227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS PAINT & BODY
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORMLEY, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 147 SKY LAKE RD
City: TYLER HILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 18469-4016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RE INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOEL, SUSAN, BARTLETT, ,
Mailing Address 6 N BENTON WOODS CIRCLE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2376847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 712 QUAKER DRIVE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNHARD, SHEILA, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address 1721 SHANNON VALLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DISBROW, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 2048 DONALD DR.
City: MORAGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST CONTRA COSTA UNIFIED SCHOOL DI | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 938 ALTHEA DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHELL OIL COMPANY
Occupation: EPIDEMIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 938 ALTHEA DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHELL OIL COMPANY
Occupation: EPIDEMIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 700.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 938 ALTHEA DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHELL OIL COMPANY
Occupation: EPIDEMIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2375760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORRIE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2519 OLD BROOK LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANELLE, HAROLD, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address 4917 ARBOL CT
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-1847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUMMEL, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 18109 BAL HARBOUR DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-4309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOMMES, ALEXANDER, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 531
City: SILVERADO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92676-0531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SILVERADO SHOOTING ACADEMY
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDLEY DO, KATARINA, , ,
Mailing Address 191 CONDOR VIEW
City: BROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-4052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATARINA LINDLEY DO
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REWIS, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7216 ROCHESTER DR.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAKE, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 10700 NE 4TH. STREET
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004-5945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAKE, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 10700 NE 4TH. STREET
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004-5945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAKE, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 10700 NE 4TH. STREET
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004-5945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377475B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASSON, DIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 1503 MELANIE CIRCLE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-2786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUPONT, MICHAEL, H., ,
Mailing Address 3920 EAST NORA CIRCLE
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85215-1077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, WILLAIM, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 803
City: VILLAGE MILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77663-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HESS CORP | Occupation: COMPATENCY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HABEN, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 3532 FLAIR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-2604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES CO.
Occupation: AIRLINE CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUHN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3718 LANGTRY DR.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT
Occupation: DISPATCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1145 FARM TO MARKET ROAD 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1145 FARM TO MARKET ROAD 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRITT, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 5701 S WOODCREEK CIRCLE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-5560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESLEY J MERRITT M.D. PA | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 11 PRESTWICK DRIVE
City: MONROE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10950-3057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOTLER, ERIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2285 AVENIDA HIGH VW
City: DRIFTWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619-8907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWILLEY, MASON, , ,
Mailing Address 6408 WEATHERWOOD COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-7148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, TRACY, , ,
Mailing Address 8330 TORRINGTON AVE.
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33647-1713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MR. | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, MONIQUE, , ,
Mailing Address 1421 NORMAN HILL LANE
City: KEMAH | State: TX | Zip Code: 77565-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, SCOT, , ,
Mailing Address 1210 E. TYLER
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78550-7140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, SCOT, , ,
Mailing Address 1210 E. TYLER
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78550-7140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY; REFUNDED $1,000.00 ON 02/21/2019

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, SCOT, , ,
Mailing Address 1210 E. TYLER
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78550-7140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377470B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRON, HECTOR, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 808 NAVAJO DR.
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75072-9144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERICKSON, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 3701 ASHLAND COURT
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22408-0250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAAS, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 23136
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29224-3136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 680
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-0680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEITH, JOANN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 8316 OAK COURT
City: N RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-6011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO | Occupation: COMPLIANCE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, TODD, , ,
Mailing Address 2706 57TH ST.
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-5605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOSIER, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 382836
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38183-2836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.35

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIF, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 919 DE LEON DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 11 MARIE AVENUE
City: AVALON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STREET, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 6717 E 76TH ST
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74133-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANGLEMYER, RONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3009 W. COLUMBINE DRIVE
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85029-2323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEELER, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 1703 HIDDEN VILLAS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKELEY EYE | Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNHARD, SHEILA, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address 1721 SHANNON VALLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLEN, CHRIS, PATRICK, MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1691
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76004-1691
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US GOVERNMENT
Occupation: P.I.
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOND, MARGARET, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 16418 CORNWALL ST.
City: JERSEY VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRASELTON, FREDDY, , ,
Mailing Address 6910 SIR PALLEAS
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-5303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRASELTON HOMES
Occupation: HOMEBUILDER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, DEVON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 109 TAYLOR RIDGE DR.
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75167-0101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMORE, ROSEMARY, W., MS.,
Mailing Address 5220 MADISON ST
City: SKOKIE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60077-2446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, MURIEL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 2717 ARROWHEAD DRIVE
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EZZELL, DOROTHY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1101 S. FORDHAM ST
City: PERRYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79070-4032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAYLOR, EDIE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 294
City: CHINOOK | State: WA | Zip Code: 98614-0294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GANGER, MARGARET, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 656 WHITE OAK WAY
City: YORKVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60560-9258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAU, JEREAN, , ,
Mailing Address 419 GORDON CIRCLE
City: LAGRANGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30240-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLSTAR WGMC | Occupation: CLINICAL PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSON, MARGARET, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 240 WALNUT ST.
City: BRISTOL | State: PA | Zip Code: 19007-4929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, VERNON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 10265 COLLARD DRIVE
City: LAKEVIEW | State: MI | Zip Code: 48850-9143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEINATH, WARREN, C., ,
Mailing Address 24 RAVENS POINTE DR.
City: LAKE SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63367-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEINATH, WARREN, C., ,
Mailing Address 24 RAVENS POINTE DR.
City: LAKE SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63367-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 200.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEINATH, WARREN, C., ,
Mailing Address 24 RAVENS POINTE DR.
City: LAKE SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63367-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERR, DIANE, L., MS,
Mailing Address 8819 TIMBERSIDE DRIVE 6
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERMANN PARK | Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KORKMAS, GEORGE, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 405 RIVERSIDE DR.
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-5234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOSCIOLEK, SYLVIA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 12228 WOODLINE DRIVE
City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-3514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address 22700 MIDPINE COURT
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95033-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, HOGUE, W., ,
Mailing Address 5931 LITTLE BRANDYWINE CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVELACE, LORRAINE, MAE, MS.,
Mailing Address 4974 RIO VERDE DR
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95118-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAURER, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4107 RIDGELINE TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-1329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGINTY, ELIZABETH ANN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 102 N. VALE AVE
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416-3016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKISSACK, DOUGLAS, ROSS, MR.,
Mailing Address 7 BITTERROOT LANE
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31419-9507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GULFSTREAM AEROSPACE
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCREYNOLDS, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address 24409 S BOXWOOD DR.
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-7705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORIARITY, RICHARD, E., ,
Mailing Address 2024 S DAVIS CIRCLE
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85210-6706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAU, VILMA, , ,
Mailing Address 16 SILVER FOX LN
City: PISGAH FOREST | State: NC | Zip Code: 28768-9609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORRIS, JUSTICE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 117 W GANTT ST
City: PRINCETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75407-6714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLMSTED, JAMES, F., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7603
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22106-7603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PINSON, THEO, , ,
Mailing Address 403 CORDELL ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77009-5113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITCHFORD, WAYMON, , ,
Mailing Address 5810 STONECREST
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-9779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MULTI STAGE RESOURCES INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENTOWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRIMAVERA, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 3903 N. SHADYCREEK DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-1022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUNDBLAD, GREGORY, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 1509 S TRAVIS ST
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79102-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOLVAY SPECIALTY POLYMERS
Occupation: CHEMIAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHULMAN, LLOYD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 961 ROUTE 52
City: CARMEL | State: NY | Zip Code: 10512-4733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEINSTEIN ENTERPRISES
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRANKLE, JOSEPH, F., MR., III
Mailing Address 901 FREERS CT.
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23322-4260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAHL, LIDIA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 6472 W. PLEASANT HILL ROAD
City: MURPHYSBORO | State: IL | Zip Code: 62966-6522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRATTON, JOYCE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4834 TRAIL CREST CIR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-6355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, SARA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 177 N. HIGHLAND ST. #4207
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38111-4777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 308 PENNSYLVANIA DR.
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-5456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAIN, SHEILA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9143 BUFFALO SPEEDWAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-4426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANDERMOLEN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 20016 SOUTH WHITE LANE
City: OREGON CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045-9763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON ANESTHESIOLOGY GROUP
Occupation: ANESTHESIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAUGH, CHARLSEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1228 LAKESHORE DRIVE
City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75149-5869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEEL BOSS INTERNATIONAL INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 3411 ROCK LANE
City: IRONDALE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKINS, DOUG, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1719 RESACA BLVD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-5377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, LOUIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1104 BROOK AVE
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76301-5049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINTER, DONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 7712 APPLE MILL PLACE
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40228-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, KLARA, , ,
Mailing Address 979 SEVEN DEVILS ROAD
City: MCALESTER | State: OK | Zip Code: 74501-9399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIELINSKI, FRANK, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 126 E. WING STREET, APT. 211
City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-6064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARNABY'S OF NORTHBROOK | Occupation: RESTAURANT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIVER, MARY, E., MS,
Mailing Address 112 MAYA CIRCLE
City: CENTRAL ISLIP | State: NY | Zip Code: 11722-4542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: NURSE ANESTHETIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEY, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4800 BROOKWOOD STREET NORTHEAST
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87109-2808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRUEGER, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 12016 ALEXANDRIA DR.
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-7970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREENHILL SCHOOL | Occupation: HIGH SCHOOL SCIENCE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELLAS, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 16905 XYLITE ST NE
City: HAM LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55304-5030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAND, MARSHALL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 385
City: GOLIAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77963-0385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAUER, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 105 STONY RIDGE COURT
City: HILLSDALE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49242-1154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, PHIL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1309 COLONEL DR. APT 701
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-1366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAWFORD, RICKY, , ,
Mailing Address 112NORTH D
City: KERMIT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79745-3418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELAWARE CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3312 N UNIVERSITY DRIVE SUITE J
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-2636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERVENTIONAL PAIN MANAGEMENT PA
Occupation: DOCTOR OF MEDICINE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINKLE, ELMER, ELTON, MR., JR.
Mailing Address 13251 BODEGA TRL
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-0062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATEAS, MICHELE, , ,
Mailing Address 26415 ADONIS DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-5559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLAUGHLIN, ARTHUR, J., ,
Mailing Address 4409 ELLIOT RANCH RD
City: ELK GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95758-3807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUZYCZYN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5402 WEDGEWOOD LN
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-4833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIKES AIRCRAFT SHOP INC. | Occupation: MIKES AIRCRAFT SHOP INC.
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHADBOLT, HARVEY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 18 DIDRICKSON LANE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-1706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONE STAR ANESTHESIA CONSULTANTS
Occupation: NURSE ANESTHETIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNER, SUE, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 12120 FRY LANE
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92082-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAPP, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 11 BROOKHOLLOW CR.
City: MELISSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75454-8915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEAM CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION INC.
Occupation: CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMBRA, AMANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3512 SHADYCREST DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-6124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONDELEZ INT
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILLEY, DARLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 139 AMMANN RD
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DILLEY ALLERGY
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIESBRECHT, JAKE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 445 US HWY 180 W
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAKE GIESBRECHT
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERR, DIANE, L., MS,
Mailing Address 8819 TIMBERSIDE DRIVE
6
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERMANN PARK
Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIF, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 919 DE LEON DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMME, WANDLESS, , ,
Mailing Address 1920 AVE M
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77550-4707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAENZ, JOSE, RON, ,
Mailing Address 1110 LA VISTA AVENUE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-4024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRADY TRKG. INC.
Occupation: CDL OWNER OPERATO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCRIBNER, RANDALL, , ,
Mailing Address 4110 FRENCH FIELDS LANE
City: HARRISBURG | State: NC | Zip Code: 28075-9694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIRY, JULIUS, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 33703
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98133-0703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIVIERGE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 528 ST. FRANCIS ST.
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-2221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LANE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 111 DELBRIDGE LN
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIAZ, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 4009 SUNKIST STREET
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-5252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, BRANDE, , ,
Mailing Address 11429 HACKMATACK WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-1061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWVS | Occupation: VET TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGELMAN, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address 43507 INTERVAL STREET
City: CHANTILLY | State: VA | Zip Code: 20152-2556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, ANN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2626 PATRICE LN
City: MAUMEE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-1276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.75

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2380927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.25
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, ANN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2626 PATRICE LN
City: MAUMEE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-1276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.75

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2380928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROH, BARBARA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6400 SHAWNEE PINES
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-3154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 327.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, SARA, , ,
Mailing Address 1920 W MAINE
City: ENID | State: OK | Zip Code: 73703-5425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SARA HILL
Occupation: ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, CATHERINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 12525 EVENING STAR PASS
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78732-6164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYNDMAN, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 438 LARAMIE DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-2427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ITSC SECURE SOLUTIONS
Occupation: CONTRACT SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEEK, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2548 PRISCELLA DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76131-1285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RICHARD MEEK AIR CONDITIONING, INC. | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINAHAN, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 417
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-0417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISON, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 9450 S PADRE ISLAND DRIVE
1
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78418-5062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9816 DERWENT DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75025-6593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CAMBRIDGE GROUP
Occupation: WIRELESS SMALL BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUBBS, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 7067 HELSEM WAY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-1989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, MELINDA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 182
City: BOLING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77420-0182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 214.75

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, MELINDA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 182
City: BOLING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77420-0182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 214.75

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YARBOROUGH, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address 5900 BAYWATER DRIVE APT. 401
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-5725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 102.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERS, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3919 BARNETT ROAD, APT 1118
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76310-1740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREWS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 4101 GULF SHORE BLVD N 4N
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-2903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREWS, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address 4101 GULF SHORE BLVD N 4N
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-2903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALLA-MCKEON, IBOLYA, , ,
Mailing Address 1 FARMERS LN
City: SAINT JAMES | State: NY | Zip Code: 11780-1232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNHARD, SHEILA, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address 1721 SHANNON VALLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOTH-CLIBBORN, GLENN, , ,
Mailing Address 2829 TUSCANNA DR
City: RICHLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99354-2699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRICKNER, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4750 RIVER ST
City: WILLOUGHBY | State: OH | Zip Code: 44094-7820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 472261
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75047-2261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMBRA, AMANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3512 SHADYCREST DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-6124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONDELEZ INT
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANDEKAR, PRAB, D., ,
Mailing Address 1117 ENGLAND ST. APT. A
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92648-4177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DANIN INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, THOMAS, C., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 123
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-0123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREAT WESTERN DRILLING CO.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEPREZ, FRANCENE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 652
City: JEFFERSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75657-0652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY FINANCIAL
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEYOUNG, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 725 OAKLAND HILLS LN
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESSON, BRADLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 27027 SUNNYRIDGE
City: PALOS VERDES PENIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-4030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATCHAKID
Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAULKNER, PEGGY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5850 E LOVERS LN APT 308
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-2952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476.25
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2380724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.25
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476.25
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2380725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 526.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARDINER, DONNA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 281 COUNTY ROUTE 412
City: WESTERLO | State: NY | Zip Code: 12193-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYCLIFFE BIBLE TRANSLATORS, INC.
Occupation: TRANSLATION CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, VIVIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 30602 BEYETTE ROAD
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77355-2628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORION ENGINEERED CARBONS
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORMAN, CORNELLUS, , ,
Mailing Address 2942 MADISON
City: NAPERVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60564-1221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1121 COUNTY RD 486
City: DELEON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76444-6558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASE INTERNATIIONAL DEALERSHIP
Occupation: PARTS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARPER, ANDREE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11617 LAURA MARIE DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, CAROLE, , ,
Mailing Address 20115 E TRIMMER SPRINGS RD
City: SANGER | State: CA | Zip Code: 93657-9006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRIS FARMS
Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTMAN, NEIL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2034 SCHWAB ROAD
City: MARION | State: TX | Zip Code: 78124-5008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 680
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-0680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARABINUS, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5756 TOWNSHIP RD. 466
City: LAKEVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44638-9741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRBY, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address 202 PRINZ DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-1920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: COMMERCIAL LOAN BROKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAMER, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 505 WEST VIEJO DR.
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMARQUE, RONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3101 WILLIAMS BOULEVARD
City: KENNER | State: LA | Zip Code: 70065-4504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAMARQUE FORD-LINCOLN
Occupation: DEALER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEONE, ALEX, , ,
Mailing Address 12 OVAL DRIVE
City: ISLANDIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11749-1403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OSI TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: COMPUTER TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, HOGUE, W., ,
Mailing Address 5931 LITTLE BRANDYWINE CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACDONALD, JUNE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 4017 KILMARTIN DRIVE
City: MICCOSUKEE CPO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309-2861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTYN, LYNDA, , ,
Mailing Address 9605 TRAIL HILL DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238-1441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3510 N. RIDGE DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKINNEY, KATRINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1427 LANHAM STREET
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND CHRISTIAN SCHOOL | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.25

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2380860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.25
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1101.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKINNEY, KATRINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1427 LANHAM STREET
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND CHRISTIAN SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.25

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2380861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCMILLAN, SUZANNE, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 117 CYPRESS SPRINGS WAY
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, DARBY, , ,
Mailing Address 2811 FRONTIER
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 4219 CHIPLEY DRIVE
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77505-4432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSES, MARGARITA, , ,
Mailing Address 5889 DEER CROSSING LANE
City: QUINLAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75474-3641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EPIC HEALTH CARE SERVICES | Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOYER, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 623 RAMSEY DR.
City: HEMPHILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75948-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONOLITHIC POWER SYSTERS | Occupation: CHIEF IC DESIGN ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 280.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 780.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLEN, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address 2242 JUNIPER CT
City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CIGARETTE STORE CORP
Occupation: ACCOUNTING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIBBE, MARILYN, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7500 YORK AVENUE S., APT 740
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55435-4752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOVAK, SHAYA, , ,
Mailing Address 802 CORNAGA AVE
City: FAR ROCKAWAY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11691-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOTALNAVY.COM
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2377845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POST, DANI, , ,
Mailing Address 24472 TYRONE STREET
City: HEMPSTEAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77445-7378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POST, DANI, , ,
Mailing Address 24472 TYRONE STREET
City: HEMPSTEAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77445-7378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUNYAN, NATALIE, DAVIS, MS.,
Mailing Address 1806 BENT TREE DR.
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76039-2114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IMPRIMIS/ ANSERTEAM WORKFORCE SOLU
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SY, CHANNARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3647 SOUTHEAST MALL STREET 30
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97202-3254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BPM CO.
Occupation: HOUSE KEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIE, STEVE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 11854
City: OLYMPIA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98508-1854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.W.M. & A., INC. P.S.
Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGURA, ANNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 809 LOCH LOMOND DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNES, TROY, , ,
Mailing Address 114 MIMOSA STREET
City: CLUTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77531-4326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUNTON TRANE
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL REFRIGERATION TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN-HUDSON, TERI, , ,
Mailing Address 2604 PLYMOUTH COURT
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76022-7862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO AUTO
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, ELLOINE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3716 MAPLEWOOD AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, LAURA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 288 OAK RIDGE DRIVE
City: LAKE OZARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 65049-9722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRY, PAT, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9777 RR 962E
City: ROUND MTN. | State: TX | Zip Code: 78663-8548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDY, FAY, , ,
Mailing Address 9425 RUSTIC GATE RD
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-4076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEALD, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 6242 N. VIA PALOMA ROSA
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-3396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INMON, BILLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1199 HIGHWAY 139
City: DANDRIDGE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37725-6049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOUNTAIN HARBOR INN RESORT ON THE L | Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, SUSAN, H., ,
Mailing Address 5317 W JUDY AVE
City: VISALIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93277-3789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK $450.00 ON 03/08/2019

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, SUSAN, H., ,
Mailing Address 5317 W JUDY AVE
City: VISALIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93277-3789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2399507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 450.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCALL, DARREL, , ,
Mailing Address 23306 GRAND SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRATT, JOHN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 1479 SW SHORELINE DRIVE
City: PALM CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-4535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RASNICK, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 4810 RUSTIC TRAIL
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1811 STONECREST TRAIL
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-7761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWILLEY, MASON, , ,
Mailing Address 6408 WEATHERWOOD COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-7148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYMONDS, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 10 S. BRIAR HOLLOW LN 18
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-2892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREESH, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 5109 TEMPLE COURT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-1222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4026 RAVEN RIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-5561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPACE CITY ANESTHESIA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOND, MARGARET, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 16418 CORNWALL ST.
City: JERSEY VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DISBROW, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 2048 DONALD DR.
City: MORAGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST CONTRA COSTA UNIFIED SCHOOL DI
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGGER, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address 38 BRIDGETON COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHN
Occupation: PRINCIPLE TRAINING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESPARZA, MIGUEL, , ,
Mailing Address 14608 CIMARRON DR.
City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75180-4165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUROCK CONSTRUCTION SERVICE
Occupation: CARPENTET
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESSON, BRADLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 27027 SUNNYRIDGE
City: PALOS VERDES PENIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-4030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATCHAKID
Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, ANN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2626 PATRICE LN
City: MAUMEE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-1276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.75

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 5707 BOCA RATON
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1638 SE 40TH TER
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33904-7467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GANN, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 155338
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75915-5338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GANN SERVICE COMPANY LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 8608 CR 6920
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-5742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF LUBBOCK
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, AUBREY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1061 TULARE DRIVE
City: COSTA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92626-2112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIRTECH INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, AUBREY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1061 TULARE DRIVE
City: COSTA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92626-2112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIRTECH INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUNG, JERRY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7060
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48376-7060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LISKA, MARILYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7418 BOURGET DR.
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-5217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACDONALD, JUNE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 4017 KILMARTIN DRIVE
City: MICCOSUKEE CPO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309-2861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANSELL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 703 MILL ST
City: SPRINGDALE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72764-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, LOANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 4 STORM RIDGE RD
City: NEWTOWN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06470-2800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HORACEMANN | Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIEUWOLD, HANS, R., ,
Mailing Address 103 GOLF VIEW DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POST, DANI, , ,
Mailing Address 24472 TYRONE STREET
City: HEMPSTEAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77445-7378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STERLING, JERRI, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 103
City: NOCONA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76255-0103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWILLEY, MASON, , ,
Mailing Address 6408 WEATHERWOOD COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-7148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SZANTAY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6000 N. SHERIDAN RD., APT 214
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60660-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWNSEND, SANDRA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 13 SARAH LN
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503-9492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUPOU-PATI, TEISA, , ,
Mailing Address 916 TANNER ROAD
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARD, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2200 LODESTAR DRIVE
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HTR COMMERCIAL | Occupation: BROKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESNER, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 16717E 920RD
City: REYDON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73660-5091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TEXAS RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 19024 HORNSBY LANE
City: SPICEWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78669-6955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WORLEY, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 12765 THOMAS RD
City: CHANUTE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66720-5529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2378774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 115.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1753 CYPRESS RAPIDS DRIVE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-3036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JACK B KELLEY
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476.25

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSCORE, LUCRETIA, , ,
Mailing Address 10341 US HIGHWAY 290
City: HARPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78631-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 4107 MEYERWOOD DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNNO, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 42 HUXLEY CIRCLE
City: MARLTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08053-8549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: MEDICAL PHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYNE, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 8701 DUNLEITH CT.
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RUSSELL PAYNE | Occupation: COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKWITH, ART, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1029
City: PROGRESO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78579-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIGO, KRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 40 HERRN LANE
City: CASTLE PINES | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-8887
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KRIS CRAIGO | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORAN, CHARLES, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 11815 MEADOW SPRING LN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 5895 CURRAN DR.
City: VON ORMY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78073-4423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUMP, ROBERT, M., ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 540966
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75354-0966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIGHTFOOT, CLIFF, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 275
City: ANDREWS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79714-0275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LPG INC | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORAND, DAWN, R., ,
Mailing Address 2001 TARLETON COURT
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address 112 TRIPLE R DRIVE
City: LA VERNIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78121-5907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAA | Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWILLEY, MASON, , ,
Mailing Address 6408 WEATHERWOOD COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-7148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONDER, CHRISTOPHER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1277 LUANN LANE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-0417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSURICA | Occupation: INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DURNAN, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1075 WEST PARK AVE
City: LONG BEACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11561-1146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HASKELL, LEVI, , ,
Mailing Address 473 FDR DR. APT 306
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10002-1072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLOOMBERG L. P.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUEBNER, MILTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 66 CHAMPIONS RUN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERR, STAN, , ,
Mailing Address 321 FIELDCREST CT.
City: NORMAL | State: IL | Zip Code: 61761-6252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAURER, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4107 RIDGELINE TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-1329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYHALL, DOUGLAS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 11848 W. 187TH. ST.
City: MOKENA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60448-8435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL SEASONS POOLS | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 2348 ADVANCE ROAD
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76088-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OCONNOR, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 8051 CRESTWOOD COVE
City: BILOXI | State: MS | Zip Code: 39532-8383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORETHOUGHT
Occupation: IS SECURITY MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OROURKE, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 439
City: BELVEDERE TIBURON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920-0439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTER, MARYDELE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 501 F.M. 888
City: MATHIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78368-4277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHANK, GARRETT, , ,
Mailing Address 702 SUE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77009-2758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EOG | Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPARKS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 9134 MARTIN HEIGHTS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77031-2745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VENTURE GLOBAL, INC | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SY, CHANNARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3647 SOUTHEAST MALL STREET
30
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97202-3254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BPM CO.
Occupation: HOUSE KEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN WAGENEN, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 100 W TEXAS AVE
416
City: WEBSTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77598-3280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIEMER, ROBERT, A., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3047
City: BAY SAINT LOUIS | State: MS | Zip Code: 39521-3047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YAX, GEORGE, CONRAD, MRS.,
Mailing Address 622 AMERICAN WAY
City: MEDINA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78055-3654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANCO, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 7406 GARDEN GROVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78250-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNETT, JANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 307
City: EDNA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67342-0307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STINE, LLC | Occupation: RANCH MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALBRAITH, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 5401 EL CAMPO AVE.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-4701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASSMUTUAL
Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GITTELMAN, DIANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 2027 DREXEL DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLIMAN, BOBBY, , ,
Mailing Address 329 WILLIAMSBURG DRIVE
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-2783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2206 LEISURE LANE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BP AMERICA INC.
Occupation: GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 815.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2380465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2206 LEISURE LANE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BP AMERICA INC.
Occupation: GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 815.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2380466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGUYEN, LIEM, , ,
Mailing Address 3312 GARY DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 152.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTHENBERG, TODD, , ,
Mailing Address 66 ROBERT DRIVE
City: WYKAGYL | State: NY | Zip Code: 10804-1719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TODD ROTHENBERG
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UTLEY, KIM, , ,
Mailing Address 205 DORIS DRIVE
City: LUCAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIMS INC
Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANDERMOLEN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 20016 SOUTH WHITE LANE
City: OREGON CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045-9763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON ANESTHESIOLOGY GROUP
Occupation: ANESTHESIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2380579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEELER, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address 3338 PLANTATION POINT DR.
City: ATHENS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75752-6152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARGILE, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address 300 MBRIDE LN
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78408-2339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2380077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASH, ASHLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 7717 MILWAUKEE AVE, SUITE 500-402
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-0612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE/OIL INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURRAN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 7209 HANOVER STREET
City: HANOVER PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60133-3311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2380182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D'ADDARIO, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 1616 PECAN POINT DRIVE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75072-9243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRAKE, WILLIAM, L., ,
Mailing Address 8420 COUNTY ROAD 487
City: MERKEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 79536-5626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JM
Occupation: INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2380125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, LAURA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 288 OAK RIDGE DRIVE
City: LAKE OZARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 65049-9722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAURE, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 19207 ALLVIEW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77094-1179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSOCEAN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARNER, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 120727
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-0727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARNER LAW FIRM, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERSTEL, LEO, , ,
Mailing Address 62 ABIGALE WAY
4004
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALEZ, MARCILIO, R., ,
Mailing Address 753 WESTCHESTER DR.
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78408-2818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIR LIQUIDE
Occupation: PIPELINE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 364 CRANFIELD ROAD
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-6779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2380000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDSON, PEGGY, A., ,
Mailing Address 820 BELLE MEADE ISLAND DRIVE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33138-5248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORWAND INTERNATIONAL | Occupation: CHARITY VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address 1000 SOUTH PEYTONVILLE AVENUE
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-8363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2380175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, HOGUE, W., ,
Mailing Address 5931 LITTLE BRANDYWINE CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2380188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARASCHINO, MARIO, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 7422 SAN RAMON DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77083-4524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.50
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2380202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDELL, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 421 CORTLAND AVENUE
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789-3931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL FL PATHOLOGY ASSOC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERIDAN-BOETTGER, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address 23711 EASTSIDE RD.
City: WILLITS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95490-5712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RANCHER RET. ANESTHITEST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3253 HUMMEL RD.
City: SHELBY | State: OH | Zip Code: 44875-9097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2380253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3253 HUMMEL RD.
City: SHELBY | State: OH | Zip Code: 44875-9097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 444 BELLE POINTE DR.
City: MADISONVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70447-3161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNEED DO, JONATHAN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2008, LONGSTRAW PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRI-COUNTY BEHAVIORAL HEALTHCARE | Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNIDER, WILL, , ,
Mailing Address 1016 LOCUST ST
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JLL | Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEIGHTS, JAMES, W., DR.,
Mailing Address 110 BENT OAK DRIVE
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2380119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIEL, STANLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 109 WEST MILL VALLEY DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TINDLE, CLAUDE, W., , III
Mailing Address 2112 NORTH FM 46
City: FRANKLIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77856-4902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAJOR OAK POWER
Occupation: MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TORRES, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address 7111 PEMBROUGH LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-7013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STRATEGIC LITIGATION PARTNERS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAN, LIEN, , ,
Mailing Address 32805 20TH AVE SW
City: FEDERAL WAY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98023-6439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING
Occupation: TESTER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAN, LIEN, , ,
Mailing Address 32805 20TH AVE SW
City: FEDERAL WAY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98023-6439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING | Occupation: TESTER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCKER, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 5819 PECAN VALLEY LANE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-9500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2380101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUMLINSON, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 480 WEST MILL STREET
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-7915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2380082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, D., ,
Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DR.
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 662.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, D., ,
Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DR.
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 662.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKS, JO ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2511 COUNTY ROAD 169
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-6704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2380072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 10 CEDAR POINT DRIVE
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31405-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2380130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGEY, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 929
City: YOAKUM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77995-0929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DENTIST/RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAVKMAN, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 3549 BELLAIRE DRIVE SOUTH
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-2134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CAMPAIGN ORREONELL RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDENBURG, JANIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 96
City: MONAHANS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79756-0096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, JAMES, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1051 CLARK STREET
City: ABINGDON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24210-2052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARAMOUNT MANUFACTURING
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 504 S HORACE ST
City: JASONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47438-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, GAIL, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1458
City: ALTO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88313-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINEY, CLIFFORD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 17204 MCDONALD RD
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-8434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FENTON, CATHERINE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1420 YORK AVENUE APT 3M
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-3151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476.25

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOWLER, LINDA, D., ,
Mailing Address 6296 BERMUDA DUNES DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JEANNES MONOGRAMMING & GIFTS | Occupation: RETAIL STORE OWNER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEMAN, JOCELYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 218
City: TISHOMINGO | State: OK | Zip Code: 73460-0218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUBB, LAURA, G., ,
Mailing Address 18322 EMERALD OAKS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENESYS
Occupation: SALES TRAINING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMPHREY, DIANE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 2279 E. 250 N.
City: BLUFFTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46714-9206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, RICHARD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 208 HELEN GREATHOUSE CIRCLE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-6106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JINKERSON, KEN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 6119 LAKESHORE DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, JUDY, B., ,
Mailing Address 3533 OVERTON VIEW CT
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-3100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USMD | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIELMEYER, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1413 119TH ST NW
City: MONTICELLO | State: MN | Zip Code: 55362-3014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORTGAGE REFERENCES INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, RITA, , MS,
Mailing Address 7562 CRESTVIEW DR.
City: NIWOT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-7301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.25

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 9952 CANEY CREEK DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76708-6197
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1145 FARM TO MARKET ROAD 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINTHICUM, SUE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5126 BEVERLY DR.
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-8098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2382011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWNDES, WILLIAM, , MR., III
Mailing Address 720 OTIS BLVD
City: SPARTANBURG | State: SC | Zip Code: 29302-2116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TINDALL CORP. | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAFRIGE, STEVENS, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 411 FANNIN ST STE 200
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 880.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MENZIES, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 16109 LONGVISTA DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-3055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCURY | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, DURANDO, , MR., III
Mailing Address 7708 PRETTYMAN CIRCLE
City: EXMORE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23350-4432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COSTAL LAND SURVEYS | Occupation: LAND SURVEYOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHENER, JOHN, DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 7515 NANTUCKET POINT LN
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-2403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RANGER
Occupation: SR. VP COMMERCIAL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOREHOUSE, PRISCILLA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 7855 SW WILLOWMERE DR.
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-1250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEAL, SAMUEL, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8347
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78468-8347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIBBE, MARILYN, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7500 YORK AVENUE S., APT 740
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55435-4752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIBBE, MARILYN, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7500 YORK AVENUE S., APT 740
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55435-4752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NILES, KENT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3617 E. SPECTRUM DR.
City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83401-5041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 390.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 20607 SUTHERLAND DAM ROAD
City: RAMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92065-5445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORWIG, THEODORE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PLACE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 370.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERSTREET, LEE, , , D.D.S.
Mailing Address 5525 SSTAPLES A1
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-5357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, CAROL, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 2812 WEST SHANDON AVE.
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND MONTESSORI SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEEL, JOE, C., ,
Mailing Address 3615 WOODMONT BOULEVARD
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-1838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEEL, JOE, C., ,
Mailing Address 3615 WOODMONT BOULEVARD
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-1838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, JAMES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 301 W. BEAUREGARD AVE. STE. 207
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76903-6370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUIZ, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1902 W CANTON RD
City: EDINBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78539-6625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RMRINC DBA RUIZSALES
Occupation: PRODUCE DISTRIBUTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERBECK, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 14315 CAROLCREST DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY
Occupation: GOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERBECK, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 14315 CAROLCREST DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY
Occupation: GOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMONS, ALLISON, , ,
Mailing Address 2310 COMAL SPRINGS
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-6067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMONS, ALLISON, , ,
Mailing Address 2310 COMAL SPRINGS
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-6067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMONS, ALLISON, , ,
Mailing Address 2310 COMAL SPRINGS
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-6067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, VERLA, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 301 NE 3RD AVENUE
City: ALEDO | State: IL | Zip Code: 61231-1347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TILLEY, RICE, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1301 THROCKMORTON ST APT 2602
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-6329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TININENKO, CALVIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 19965 GOBBLER ROAD
City: SPEARFISH | State: SD | Zip Code: 57783-4168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAN, LIEN, , ,
Mailing Address 32805 20TH AVE SW
City: FEDERAL WAY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98023-6439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING | Occupation: TESTER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 158 PRIVATE ROAD 2531
City: DECATUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-7304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, NATALIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2925 HAZELWOOD DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-3726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED HEALTH PARTNERS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YEARY, WILLIE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 300 S. WHEELER ST.
City: JASPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75951-4536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2381798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIDGES, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 637 CHESTNUT DR.
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-8242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAVERICK AEROSPACE
Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRISTOR, WILLIAM, B., SGT., JR.
Mailing Address 3621 BLUE HILL COURT
City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042-3901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, SCOT, , ,
Mailing Address 1210 E. TYLER
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78550-7140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address BOX 419
City: CORONA DEL MAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625-0419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNOR, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 36 ALLERTON STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLYVINYL FILMS
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUMP, ROBERT, M., ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 540966
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75354-0966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGHT, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 4814 MIRROR LAKE DRIVE
City: POWDER SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30127-4910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RD PRINTINGINC
Occupation: SEC.-TREASURER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEITH, JOANN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 8316 OAK COURT
City: N RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-6011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO
Occupation: COMPLIANCE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCARTHY, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1000
City: DARBY | State: MT | Zip Code: 59829-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 5201 SYCAMORE HILLS
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-3690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BILL PRICE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBBINS, ROBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 6313 PAPER SHELL WAY
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-9288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NCT TRUCK & TRAILER REPAIR
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, GREGG, , ,
Mailing Address 2115 OSCARS ECHO
City: SPICEWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78669-2568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LFG
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, EDWIN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 427 GREENBRIAR LANE
City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29412-2614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2379254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASH, ASHLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 7717 MILWAUKEE AVE, SUITE 500-402
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-0612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE/OIL INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2382482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASH, ASHLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 7717 MILWAUKEE AVE, SUITE 500-402
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-0612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE/OIL INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2382483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROMARTIE, BLAKE, , ,
Mailing Address 5315 PINE WOOD MEADOWS LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77386-3823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERGY XXI
Occupation: ENERGY XXI
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 152.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, ANN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2626 PATRICE LN
City: MAUMEE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-1276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.75

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2383136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.25
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, ANN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2626 PATRICE LN
City: MAUMEE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-1276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.75

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2383137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, KEN, , , SR.
Mailing Address 1905 HIGHLAND PARK CIRCLE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELECTRONIC HEALLTH RECORD DATA | Occupation: FOUNDER/CEO
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2382066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 526.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, KEN, , , SR.
Mailing Address 1905 HIGHLAND PARK CIRCLE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELECTRONIC HEALLTH RECORD DATA
Occupation: FOUNDER/CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 400.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, KEN, , , SR.
Mailing Address 1905 HIGHLAND PARK CIRCLE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELECTRONIC HEALLTH RECORD DATA
Occupation: FOUNDER/CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2383158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3253 HUMMEL RD.
City: SHELBY | State: OH | Zip Code: 44875-9097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2383264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATERS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 2403 TWIN GROVE DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL ATM
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 10 CEDAR POINT DRIVE
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31405-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2382475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, DAVIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1649
City: THREE RIVERS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78071-1649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2382982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, DAVIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1649
City: THREE RIVERS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78071-1649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2382983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 312.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERNST, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX172857
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76003-2857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2383041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERNST, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX172857
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76003-2857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2383042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIDDYMENT, KARYL, LYNN, MS.,
Mailing Address 6419 RIO DE ONAR WAY
City: ELK GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95757-3489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.75

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2383012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.25
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 106.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIDDYMENT, KARYL, LYNN, MS.,
Mailing Address 6419 RIO DE ONAR WAY
City: ELK GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95757-3489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.75

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2383013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFREY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 9115 RHAPSODY LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-2516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXXONMOBIL | Occupation: SNR DRILLING SUPT.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLS, AMANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2429 BISSONNET 557
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMANDA MILLS LA LLC | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADOJICIC, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 758 NORTH LARRABEE STREET
216
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60654-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEAL SOFTWARE, LTD.
Occupation: SOFTWARE SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANABRIA, LUIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2454 SE 24 AVE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33145-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHILLER, ELIZABETH, T., ,
Mailing Address 6413 LAKE FOREST DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-7433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2382036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASCHER, MARY BETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8136 N OKETO
City: NILES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60714-2942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 3504 FINISH LINE DRIVE
City: GAINESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20155-1235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERIZON | Occupation: CENTRAL OFFICE TECH
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONINE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1423 HEEP RUN
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-5135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HPE
Occupation: COMPUTER ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROWELL, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 5599 SAN FELIPE STREET 1000
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2383850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGGER, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address 38 BRIDGETON COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHN
Occupation: PRINCIPLE TRAINING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRY, PAT, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9777 RR 962E
City: ROUND MTN. | State: TX | Zip Code: 78663-8548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2383896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HETLAND, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 1 WATERWAY CT. 3B
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN FINANCIAL | Occupation: RETIRED R.N.
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2383885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBBART, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 3095 KEY HARBOUR DRIVE
City: LAKE SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63367-2097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNINGS, KEVIN, B., ,
Mailing Address 5509 PLEASANT MEADOW DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-6627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOT
Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARABINUS, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5756 TOWNSHIP RD. 466
City: LAKEVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44638-9741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEH, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 1506 SOUTH GLENDALE AVENUE
City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91205-3316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HMS, LLC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE/PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRUGER, BILLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 450 ALTON ROAD
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33139-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2383862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUMIN, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address 1010 ST. PAUL STREET #5R
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21202-2689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LODGE, JOHN, W., MR., III
Mailing Address 5001 OATES ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77013-2817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LODGE LUMBER CO. | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2383986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, SHIRLEY, J., ,
Mailing Address 1373 FLANAGAN DRIVE
City: CHRISTIANSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24073-7175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRICK, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1715 CATTLE DRIVE
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2383840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, GERALD, F., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 14745
City: MILL CREEK | State: WA | Zip Code: 98082-2745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLATO, CAROLYN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2001 HOLCOMBE BLVD
3501
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77030-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1605.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLATO, CAROLYN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2001 HOLCOMBE BLVD
3501
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77030-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1605.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 305.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLATO, CAROLYN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2001 HOLCOMBE BLVD
3501
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77030-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1605.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 305.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELBY, GLORIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 12530 BALDWIN SPRINGS COURT
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-1630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELBY SERVICES
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 4011 WEST 27TH AVENUE
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99224-4817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2383734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROPLEY, STACEY, , ,
Mailing Address 1481 TWIN CV
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-5994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: FACULTY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIVER, MARY, E., MS,
Mailing Address 112 MAYA CIRCLE
City: CENTRAL ISLIP | State: NY | Zip Code: 11722-4542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: NURSE ANESTHETIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOELL, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 6620 NORTHWOOD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HURST, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 5420 LEXINGTON CIRCLE
City: LUMBERTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77657-5963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAEDGEN, MALCOLM, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 87
City: MATHIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78368-0087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: AG
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2382741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKINNEY, KATRINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1427 LANHAM STREET
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND CHRISTIAN SCHOOL | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.25

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2382763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOYNAHAN, LEE, E., ,
Mailing Address 1527 HAMLIN BALLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-2417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEYENNE HOMES | Occupation: GC
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERLITZ, STUART, , ,
Mailing Address 2105 WEST 11TH STREET
UNIT B
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-3801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CHEF/RESTAURATEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2383611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERLITZ, STUART, , ,
Mailing Address 2105 WEST 11TH STREET
UNIT B
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-3801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CHEF/RESTAURATEUR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2383612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHADBOLT, HARVEY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 18 DIDRICKSON LANE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-1706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONE STAR ANESTHESIA CONSULTANTS
Occupation: NURSE ANESTHETIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELLEY, GEOFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 13671 RAWHIDE PKWY
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-4853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2382167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELLEY, GEOFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 13671 RAWHIDE PKWY
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-4853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2382168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 80 HIWON DRIVE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, FLOYD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4 PETER COOPER RD.
APT. 9G
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010-6746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2383409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINTERS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8123
City: KLAMATH FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97602-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2383702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WORTHINGTON, JACKIE, W., MS.,
Mailing Address 239 ROSEHEART
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-2377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, HAROLD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTON, KIMBERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 15902 MUSTANG MOUNTAIN CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHELL OIL | Occupation: CHEMIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOTH, LOIS, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 389
City: AULT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80610-0389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORUNDA, ROBERT, B., ,
Mailing Address 8616 CIELO VISTA DR.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BORUNDA ASSOCIATES INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROWLEY, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 10825 WHITESTONE RANCH RD.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMORE, ROSEMARY, W., MS.,
Mailing Address 5220 MADISON ST
City: SKOKIE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60077-2446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DINGLER, WES, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 451
City: BROWNSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75756-0451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLISON, GARY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 319 PATCHESTER DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGEBRECHT, ELLEN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 815 COX HOLLOW ROAD
City: DOVER | State: TN | Zip Code: 37058-5182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERICE, MICHAEL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2756 HYSON LANE
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043-3522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK LIFE
Occupation: AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476.25
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROH, BARBARA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6400 SHAWNEE PINES
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-3154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 327.50
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROH, BARBARA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6400 SHAWNEE PINES
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-3154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 327.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GURLEY, LAWRENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 4417 CHAMPIONS COURT
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-7261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FC PEARLAND | Occupation: CLERGY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYES, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 7241 LIGHTHOUSE LANE NORTHEAST
City: OLYMPIA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98506-9206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 302.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYES, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 7241 LIGHTHOUSE LANE NORTHEAST
City: OLYMPIA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98506-9206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HSU, HENRY, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 317 W. LAS TUNAS DR., STE. 206
City: SAN GABRIEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 91776-1267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARABINUS, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5756 TOWNSHIP RD. 466
City: LAKEVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44638-9741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEITH, JOANN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 8316 OAK COURT
City: N RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-6011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO
Occupation: COMPLIANCE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIGURA, TRACY, , ,
Mailing Address 11256 HAHN ROAD
City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-8097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J. PATRICK HOMES
Occupation: HOME BUILDER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEITHERCOTT, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 188
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98009-0188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OE, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 11188 HWY 377 SOUTH
City: MASON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76856-4230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORWIG, THEODORE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PLACE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERBECK, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 14315 CAROLCREST DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY | Occupation: GOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEDLEBOWER, NAOMI, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9017 N. 2000TH STREET
City: WILLOW HILL | State: IL | Zip Code: 62480-2272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SZANTAY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6000 N. SHERIDAN RD., APT 214
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60660-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIBBS, PAULINE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13806 YOUNG AVENUE
City: WILLIAMS | State: IA | Zip Code: 50271-8000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANDERMOLEN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 20016 SOUTH WHITE LANE
City: OREGON CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045-9763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON ANESTHESIOLOGY GROUP
Occupation: ANESTHESIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VITEK, RAY, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 3200 SOUTHWEST FWY, STE. 1900
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-7611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, MELINDA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 182
City: BOLING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77420-0182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 214.75

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 326.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, MELINDA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 182
City: BOLING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77420-0182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 214.75

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODHOUSE, MARILYN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 650 RAMBLEWOOD ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALIKER, KATHY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1126BLUE HORIZON DR.
City: MORGANTOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 26501-2063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DANNY | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNER, SUE, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 12120 FRY LANE
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92082-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1093 N WIDE OPEN TRL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURT, VERONICA, , ,
Mailing Address 512 KAANAPALI LANE
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-5623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURT, VERONICA, , ,
Mailing Address 512 KAANAPALI LANE
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-5623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.50
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANON, SYLVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 18 EAST BELLMEADE PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-5338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COREY, DEBORAH, JOYCE, ,
Mailing Address 2602 TERRACE AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-7325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SDX RESOURCES INC. | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 202.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476.25

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GULLEDGE, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 1970 QUEENS BLUFF WAY
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37043-4860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOUR SEASONS | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEALD, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 6242 N. VIA PALOMA ROSA
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-3396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEALD, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 6242 N. VIA PALOMA ROSA
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-3396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELDENBRAND, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2214 LAKEVILLE DR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BISON ENGINEERING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address 4646 GRANDVIEW DR.
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address 4646 GRANDVIEW DR.
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKEY, LEO, , ,
Mailing Address 10 HAMBLIN RD
City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02453-5805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOVER, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 479N HUNTINGTON ST
City: WABASH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46992-1836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICHAEL HARVEY HOOVER
Occupation: CDLDRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBSON, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address 227 MONTEGO BAY DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EPSO
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENKINS, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address 2224 SHADOWDALE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77043-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POND ROBINSON
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARABINUS, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5756 TOWNSHIP RD. 466
City: LAKEVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44638-9741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARABINUS, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5756 TOWNSHIP RD. 466
City: LAKEVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44638-9741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRSCH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3250 STEIN STREET
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36608-5815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TECHANAX | Occupation: PROGRAM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNCH, SHARON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3896 E . STOCKTON ROAD
City: MOODY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76557-3839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 426.25

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNCH, SHARON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3896 E . STOCKTON ROAD
City: MOODY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76557-3839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 426.25

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNCH, SHARON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3896 E . STOCKTON ROAD
City: MOODY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76557-3839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 426.25

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.25
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 106.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKINNEY, KATRINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1427 LANHAM STREET
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND CHRISTIAN SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.25

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, JUTTA JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address EDDELAKERSTRASSE 121 E
City: BRUNSBTTEL | State: AE | Zip Code: 25541-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIXON, VICTOR, , ,
Mailing Address 1325 E. MAIN
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NIXON REAL ESTATE INC.
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORENDAIN, TOMAS, S., ,
Mailing Address 17320 CLUB HILL LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-1112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OPTICAL TELECOMM INC
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERBERG, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 6401 ROCKBLUFF CIR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-6055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDISON CAPITAL HOLDINGS
Occupation: COMMERCIAL RE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHELAN, WYNNE, H., ,
Mailing Address 1702 BRUN STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POROO, JACOB, , ,
Mailing Address 306 FOX BRIAR LN
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWOS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRELESNIK, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 14306 GROVE ESTATES LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4586
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.D. ANDERSON CANCER CENTER
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUALLS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1440 BLUE BIRD WAY
City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-9342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIF, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 919 DE LEON DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITCHIE, WILLIAM, L., ,
Mailing Address 5302 BROOKEWAY DR.
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUGGIERO, TED, , ,
Mailing Address 9714 KINGSVILLE PARK DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77083-6422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TCT TRADING LLC | Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUGGIERO, TED, , ,
Mailing Address 9714 KINGSVILLE PARK DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77083-6422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TCT TRADING LLC
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINHA-FRAZER, NEERA K, K., ,
Mailing Address 3281 WINTHROP CIRCLE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHIRE
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.25

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN HOOSE, JAMES, P., ,
Mailing Address 702 SADDLEBROOK DR.
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHITLEY PENN
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALES, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 810 MARINER
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-4351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARDLAW, KAREN, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1722 WEST LAKE DRIVE
City: GLADEWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75647-3210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISCIPLE HOMES | Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 891000
City: TEMECULA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92589-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELYAVSKI, ALEX, , ,
Mailing Address 2626 EL CAMINO REAL
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94061-3815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COAST LIGHTING | Occupation: BUYER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURT, VERONICA, , ,
Mailing Address 512 KAANAPALI LANE
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-5623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDER, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 250 AUBURN RAVINE DRIVE
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 364 CRANFIELD ROAD
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-6779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERRICK, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 2881 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84401-3321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERRICK INDUSTRIAL | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGDON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 3515 BROWN STREET 118
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUMINANT ENERGY CO. LLC | Occupation: NATURAL GAS TRADER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DWIGHT, , ,
Mailing Address 420 WEST INDEPENDENCE STREET
City: JACKSON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63755-1203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARECY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 3090 BELLAIRE RANCH DRIVE APT 424
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA MEDICAL CENTER OF FORT WORTH | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOSIER, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 382836
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38183-2836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.35

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 377.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOSIER, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 382836
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38183-2836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.35

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.35
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2384810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 21.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 11 MARIE AVENUE
City: AVALON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLOUGHLIN, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 15415 WEST 144TH TERRACE
City: OLATHE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66062-4860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS HEALTH SYST
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARAS, CAROL, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 1808 BUTTERNUT CT.
City: MODESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95355-2908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, CYNDI, , ,
Mailing Address 1600 CR364
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-0227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS PAINT & BODY
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORMLEY, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 147 SKY LAKE RD
City: TYLER HILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 18469-4016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RE INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOEL, SUSAN, BARTLETT, ,
Mailing Address 6 N BENTON WOODS CIRCLE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2385737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DISBROW, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 2048 DONALD DR.
City: MORAGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST CONTRA COSTA UNIFIED SCHOOL DI
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUMMEL, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 18109 BAL HARBOUR DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-4309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERS, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3919 BARNETT ROAD, APT 1118
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76310-1740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONDER, CHRISTOPHER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1277 LUANN LANE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-0417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSURICA
Occupation: INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FENTON, CATHERINE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1420 YORK AVENUE APT 3M
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-3151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GASHENKO, LUDA, , ,
Mailing Address 5401 OLD SEWARD HWY
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99518-1458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLIPPERSHIP MOTORHOMES
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFITH, CLAY, , ,
Mailing Address 100 HILL TOP CIR
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-2350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, ANDY, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 6167
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77325-6167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUMIN, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address 1010 ST. PAUL STREET #5R
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21202-2689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1145 FARM TO MARKET ROAD 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDLEY DO, KATARINA, , ,
Mailing Address 191 CONDOR VIEW
City: BROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-4052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATARINA LINDLEY DO | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSEY, LOUIS, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3825 324TH AVE SE
City: FALL CITY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98024-7713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVE, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 2415 E CAMELBACK RD
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85016-4288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCALL, DARREL, , ,
Mailing Address 23306 GRAND SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGUIRE, BRIAN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 506 PR 7257
City: COLMESNEIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75938-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXPRESSJET AIRLINES | Occupation: AIRLINE PILOT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, DARBY, , ,
Mailing Address 2811 FRONTIER
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWTON, JAMES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5918
City: LAGO VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78645-0029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLEGIANCE BANK | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NILES, KENT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3617 E. SPECTRUM DR.
City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83401-5041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTER, MARYDELE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 501 F.M. 888
City: MATHIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78368-4277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAFTON, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 506
City: PEBBLE BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 93953-0506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REVILEE, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address 10834 GRAND FORK DRIVE
City: SANTEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-1934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REWIS, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7216 ROCHESTER DR.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAENZ, JOSE, RON, ,
Mailing Address 1110 LA VISTA AVENUE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-4024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRADY TRKG. INC. | Occupation: CDL OWNER OPERATO
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALANSKY, PAUL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 286 CALIFORNIA DRIVE
City: COAL CENTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 15423-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWNSEND, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 8306 ROAD 32 NE
City: MOSES LAKE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98837-7801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANDERMOLEN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 20016 SOUTH WHITE LANE
City: OREGON CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045-9763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON ANESTHESIOLOGY GROUP | Occupation: ANESTHESIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIEMER, ROBERT, A., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3047
City: BAY SAINT LOUIS | State: MS | Zip Code: 39521-3047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4026 RAVEN RIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-5561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPACE CITY ANESTHESIA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, THOMAS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 325
City: FLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762-0325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATLAS CREDIT CO.INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2386805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUER, THELMA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 18422 BENT ELM DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-4901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 56 SANDISCOTT DR.
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAKE, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 10700 NE 4TH. STREET
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004-5945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAKE, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 10700 NE 4TH. STREET
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004-5945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAKE, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 10700 NE 4TH. STREET
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004-5945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389436B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASSON, DIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 1503 MELANIE CIRCLE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-2786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUPONT, MICHAEL, H., ,
Mailing Address 3920 EAST NORA CIRCLE
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85215-1077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORMAN, JAMES, C., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2599
City: MANSFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44906-0599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GORMAN RUPP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, WILLAIM, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 803
City: VILLAGE MILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77663-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HESS CORP
Occupation: COMPATENCY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HABEN, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 3532 FLAIR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-2604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES CO.
Occupation: AIRLINE CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUHN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3718 LANGTRY DR.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT
Occupation: DISPATCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINTHICUM, SUE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5126 BEVERLY DR.
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-8098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRITT, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 5701 S WOODCREEK CIRCLE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-5560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESLEY J MERRITT M.D. PA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 11 PRESTWICK DRIVE
City: MONROE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10950-3057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWARTZ, HARRY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 12345 KING CIR
City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAHL, LIDIA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 6472 W. PLEASANT HILL ROAD
City: MURPHYSBORO | State: IL | Zip Code: 62966-6522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOTLER, ERIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2285 AVENIDA HIGH VW
City: DRIFTWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619-8907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWILLEY, MASON, , ,
Mailing Address 6408 WEATHERWOOD COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-7148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, TRACY, , ,
Mailing Address 8330 TORRINGTON AVE.
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33647-1713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MR. | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNER, MARY, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 335 DRUMMOND RD
City: JASPER | State: AL | Zip Code: 35504-4234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAUGH, CHARLSEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1228 LAKESHORE DRIVE
City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75149-5869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEEL BOSS INTERNATIONAL INC. | Occupation: EXECUTIVE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, MONIQUE, , ,
Mailing Address 1421 NORMAN HILL LANE
City: KEMAH | State: TX | Zip Code: 77565-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAGGETT, BETTE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7235 CAYTON ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77061-2711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, KATHERINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6307 OJIBWA
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-9030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANNON, JOE, D., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 61814
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76906-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLASSEN, JEANNINE, , ,
Mailing Address 4000 W END AVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, DEVON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 109 TAYLOR RIDGE DR.
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75167-0101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELAO, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 2815 ABBEY RD
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75072-4299
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERICKSON, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 3701 ASHLAND COURT
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22408-0250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAAS, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 23136
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29224-3136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, WANDA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 18327
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78480-8327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, FRANK, B., , JR.
Mailing Address 5215 19TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEITH, JOANN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 8316 OAK COURT
City: N RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-6011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO | Occupation: COMPLIANCE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACADAMS, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2716 82ND ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-1428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDWEST
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANSELL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 703 MILL ST
City: SPRINGDALE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72764-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCARTY, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 8800 RUMFIELD RD
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-6131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED HEALTHCARE
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT/MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEAL, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address 1817 ST. PHILIP AVE.
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-1155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWTON, W., W., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 11245 SHORELINE DR APT 123
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-7464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PASSMORE, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 67
City: MELISSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75454-0067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIZZA, JOSEPH, M., , SR.
Mailing Address 120 N STATE RT 17 STE 115
City: PARAMUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07652-2812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHARMASPHERE INC. | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIF, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 919 DE LEON DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 11 MARIE AVENUE
City: AVALON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET | Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKAGGS, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2905
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79105-2905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANYER, LEE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 39
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76099-0039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STERLING, JERRI, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 103
City: NOCONA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76255-0103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SZANTAY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6000 N. SHERIDAN RD., APT 214
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60660-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROUTMAN, ELIZABETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3519 CARRILLO DR.
City: SAN LEANDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94578-4015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 575.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARE, DENNERT, O., ,
Mailing Address 317 LIMESTONE CREEK RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-3503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D & S NORTH LLC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARNER, WARREN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 619 WHITEHURST CT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBER, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2205 SCENIC DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-2056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, RACHEL, FARRAH, MRS.,
Mailing Address 268 LEGACY CANYON DR.
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-6472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIELINSKI, FRANK, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 126 E. WING STREET, APT. 211
City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-6064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARNABY'S OF NORTHBROOK
Occupation: RESTAURANT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2387856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNHARD, SHEILA, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address 1721 SHANNON VALLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLEN, CHRIS, PATRICK, MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1691
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76004-1691
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US GOVERNMENT
Occupation: P.I.
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOULLION, BERTHA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 112 HOLMBY CT.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93309-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COAKLEY, ELLEN, , MISS,
Mailing Address 397 ADAMS STREET
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-4244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIETZ, PEYTON, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 1338 MAPLETON AVENUE
City: SUFFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06078-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAYLOR, EDIE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 294
City: CHINOOK | State: WA | Zip Code: 98614-0294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALKIN, WARREN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 29 SAGE DRIVE
City: WARWICK | State: RI | Zip Code: 02886-6826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATCO PRODUCTS CORPORATION
Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAU, JEREAN, , ,
Mailing Address 419 GORDON CIRCLE
City: LAGRANGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30240-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLSTAR WGMC
Occupation: CLINICAL PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFIN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 20540 SH46 WEST #115-147
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 280.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSON, MARGARET, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 240 WALNUT ST.
City: BRISTOL | State: PA | Zip Code: 19007-4929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYES, JOSEPH, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 2928 SAPPHIRE CT
City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81504-5346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRBY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 1817 TYNE BLVD.
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-4701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IRBY INVESTMENTS, LLC | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARABINUS, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5756 TOWNSHIP RD. 466
City: LAKEVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44638-9741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEINATH, WARREN, C., ,
Mailing Address 24 RAVENS POINTE DR.
City: LAKE SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63367-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEINATH, WARREN, C., ,
Mailing Address 24 RAVENS POINTE DR.
City: LAKE SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63367-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEINATH, WARREN, C., ,
Mailing Address 24 RAVENS POINTE DR.
City: LAKE SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63367-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389435B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERR, DIANE, L., MS,
Mailing Address 8819 TIMBERSIDE DRIVE 6
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERMANN PARK | Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address 22700 MIDPINE COURT
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95033-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, HOGUE, W., ,
Mailing Address 5931 LITTLE BRANDYWINE CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAURER, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4107 RIDGELINE TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-1329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.50
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCREYNOLDS, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address 24409 S BOXWOOD DR.
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-7705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORIARITY, RICHARD, E., ,
Mailing Address 2024 S DAVIS CIRCLE
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85210-6706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITCHFORD, WAYMON, , ,
Mailing Address 5810 STONECREST
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-9779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MULTI STAGE RESOURCES INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENTOWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRIMAVERA, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 3903 N. SHADYCREEK DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-1022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEDLEBOWER, NAOMI, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9017 N. 2000TH STREET
City: WILLOW HILL | State: IL | Zip Code: 62480-2272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWISCHUK, LEONARD, EDWARD, DR.,
Mailing Address 4048 PIRATES BEACH
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77554-8037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UTMB
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARE, SAMUEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3618 CEDAR LANE
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-5203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DREIEN OPPORTUNITY PARTNERS, LLC
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, KEITH, CHAPMAN, MR.,
Mailing Address 2522 BLACKJACK OAK PLACE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-1708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE WOODLANDS TOWNSHIP
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, MELINDA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 182
City: BOLING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77420-0182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 214.75

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITLEY, F., JACK, MR., JR.
Mailing Address 4003 BRYNMAWR DRIVE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-8136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, DAVID, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 5122 N STATE ROAD 39
City: LA PORTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46350-8354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A & A SHEET METAL | Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, KLARA, , ,
Mailing Address 979 SEVEN DEVILS ROAD
City: MCALESTER | State: OK | Zip Code: 74501-9399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, KLARA, , ,
Mailing Address 979 SEVEN DEVILS ROAD
City: MCALESTER | State: OK | Zip Code: 74501-9399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIVER, MARY, E., MS,
Mailing Address 112 MAYA CIRCLE
City: CENTRAL ISLIP | State: NY | Zip Code: 11722-4542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: NURSE ANESTHETIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEY, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4800 BROOKWOOD STREET NORTHEAST
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87109-2808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRUEGER, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 12016 ALEXANDRIA DR.
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-7970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREENHILL SCHOOL | Occupation: HIGH SCHOOL SCIENCE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELLAS, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 16905 XYLITE ST NE
City: HAM LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55304-5030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAND, MARSHALL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 385
City: GOLIAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77963-0385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAUER, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 105 STONY RIDGE COURT
City: HILLSDALE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49242-1154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, PHIL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1309 COLONEL DR. APT 701
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-1366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAWFORD, RICKY, , ,
Mailing Address 112NORTH D
City: KERMIT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79745-3418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELAWARE CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3312 N UNIVERSITY DRIVE SUITE J
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-2636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERVENTIONAL PAIN MANAGEMENT PA
Occupation: DOCTOR OF MEDICINE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINKLE, ELMER, ELTON, MR., JR.
Mailing Address 13251 BODEGA TRL
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-0062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATEAS, MICHELE, , ,
Mailing Address 26415 ADONIS DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-5559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLAUGHLIN, ARTHUR, J., ,
Mailing Address 4409 ELLIOT RANCH RD
City: ELK GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95758-3807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUZYCZYN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5402 WEDGEWOOD LN
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-4833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIKES AIRCRAFT SHOP INC. | Occupation: MIKES AIRCRAFT SHOP INC.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHADBOLT, HARVEY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 18 DIDRICKSON LANE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-1706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONE STAR ANESTHESIA CONSULTANTS
Occupation: NURSE ANESTHETIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNER, SUE, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 12120 FRY LANE
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92082-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILLEY, DARLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 139 AMMANN RD
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DILLEY ALLERGY
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRAKE, WILLIAM, L., ,
Mailing Address 8420 COUNTY ROAD 487
City: MERKEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 79536-5626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JM | Occupation: INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EYMARD, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 4910 BOULDER TRACE LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-7706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARKAS, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 197-15 46TH ROAD
City: FLUSHING | State: NY | Zip Code: 11358-3904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIESBRECHT, JAKE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 445 US HWY 180 W
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAKE GIESBRECHT
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT, JAMES, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address 4193 SE RIVER RD
City: MARTINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78655-3036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. FALCON
Occupation: DEFENSE INDUSTRY EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERR, DIANE, L., MS,
Mailing Address 8819 TIMBERSIDE DRIVE 6
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERMANN PARK
Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOOTENS, VIRGINIA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 3835 RILEY ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-4324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELDER LAW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACDONALD, JUNE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 4017 KILMARTIN DRIVE
City: MICCOSUKEE CPO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309-2861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCFADDEN, ROYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1250 FM 168
City: OLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79064-2118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERSTREET, LEE, , , D.D.S.
Mailing Address 5525 SSTAPLES
A1
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-5357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWNBY, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 7106 LIGHTHOUSE ROAD
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76002-3878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OWNBY CONSULTING | Occupation: POLITICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.25

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIF, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 919 DE LEON DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMME, WANDLESS, , ,
Mailing Address 1920 AVE M
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77550-4707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 11 MARIE AVENUE
City: AVALON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET | Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAENZ, JOSE, RON, ,
Mailing Address 1110 LA VISTA AVENUE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-4024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRADY TRKG. INC. | Occupation: CDL OWNER OPERATO
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCRIBNER, RANDALL, , ,
Mailing Address 4110 FRENCH FIELDS LANE
City: HARRISBURG | State: NC | Zip Code: 28075-9694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIRY, JULIUS, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 33703
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98133-0703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIVIERGE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 528 ST. FRANCIS ST.
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-2221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 158 PRIVATE ROAD 2531
City: DECATUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-7304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2388965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LANE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 111 DELBRIDGE LN
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIAZ, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 4009 SUNKIST STREET
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-5252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGELMAN, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address 43507 INTERVAL STREET
City: CHANTILLY | State: VA | Zip Code: 20152-2556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROH, BARBARA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6400 SHAWNEE PINES
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-3154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 327.50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, SARA, , ,
Mailing Address 1920 W MAINE
City: ENID | State: OK | Zip Code: 73703-5425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SARA HILL
Occupation: ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYNDMAN, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 438 LARAMIE DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-2427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ITSC SECURE SOLUTIONS
Occupation: CONTRACT SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRSCH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3250 STEIN STREET
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36608-5815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TECHANAX
Occupation: PROGRAM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEEK, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2548 PRISCELLA DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76131-1285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RICHARD MEEK AIR CONDITIONING, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINAHAN, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 417
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-0417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISON, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 9450 S PADRE ISLAND DRIVE 1
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78418-5062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 9816 DERWENT DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75025-6593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CAMBRIDGE GROUP
Occupation: WIRELESS SMALL BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3253 HUMMEL RD.
City: SHELBY | State: OH | Zip Code: 44875-9097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUBBS, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 7067 HELSEM WAY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-1989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANDERMOLEN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 20016 SOUTH WHITE LANE
City: OREGON CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045-9763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON ANESTHESIOLOGY GROUP
Occupation: ANESTHESIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODHOUSE, MARILYN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 650 RAMBLEWOOD ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODHOUSE, MARILYN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 650 RAMBLEWOOD ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YARBOROUGH, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address 5900 BAYWATER DRIVE
APT. 401
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-5725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREWS, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address 4101 GULF SHORE BLVD N
4N
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-2903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANGLEMYER, RONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3009 W. COLUMBINE DRIVE
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85029-2323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEASON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1440 BRAZOS DR APT 159
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDENBURG, JANIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 96
City: MONAHANS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79756-0096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLONINGER, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 8411 SHADYWOOD DRIVE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79119-5018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, BRANDE, , ,
Mailing Address 11429 HACKMATACK WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-1061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWVS
Occupation: VET TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERICE, MICHAEL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2756 HYSON LANE
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043-3522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK LIFE
Occupation: AGENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRIS, GRANT, , ,
Mailing Address 1414 SPRING MOUNTAIN DRIVE
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-3751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 730.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FENTON, CATHERINE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1420 YORK AVENUE APT 3M
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-3151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIDAY, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 3500 POTOMAC AVE
City: HIGHLAND PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TLG LIGHTING SERVICES | Occupation: THE LIGHTING GIRL LLC DBA TLG LIGHTIN(
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBBS, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 117 SUNSET DR
City: LANSDALE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19446-1732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIESENSCHLAG, MELYNDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8831 FM 2039
City: SOMERVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77879-4605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JRG FARMS
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARPER, ANDREE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11617 LAURA MARIE DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTMAN, NEIL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2034 SCHWAB ROAD
City: MARION | State: TX | Zip Code: 78124-5008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOGAN, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 771 COUNTY ROAD 4930
City: KEMPNER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76539-8053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRUCIAK, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1394 COUNTY ROAD 297
City: KARNES CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78118-6004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 2034 N PECK TD
City: SOUTH EL MONTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91733-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAWRENCE EQUIPMENT
Occupation: OWNER/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE, JOHN, MICHAEL, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 222
City: BENTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 71006-0222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISTRICT ATTORNEY, LA 26TH DISTRICT
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEONE, ALEX, , ,
Mailing Address 12 OVAL DRIVE
City: ISLANDIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11749-1403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OSI TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: COMPUTER TECH
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, HOGUE, W., ,
Mailing Address 5931 LITTLE BRANDYWINE CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, SHIRLEY, J., ,
Mailing Address 1373 FLANAGAN DRIVE
City: CHRISTIANSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24073-7175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIRSKY, CYNTHIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 25331 DERBYHILL DRIVE
City: LAGUNA HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92653-7836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PACIFIC RIM CAPITAL, INC. | Occupation: DIRECTOR, SPECIAL PROJECTS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLEN, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address 2242 JUNIPER CT
City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CIGARETTE STORE CORP
Occupation: ACCOUNTING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOVAK, SHAYA, , ,
Mailing Address 802 CORNAGA AVE
City: FAR ROCKAWAY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11691-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOTALNAVY.COM
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POST, DANI, , ,
Mailing Address 24472 TYRONE STREET
City: HEMPSTEAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77445-7378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIGGS, THERESSA, , ,
Mailing Address 1045 GEMINI
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-2805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELEM, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 11661 SAN VICENTE BLVD. 10TH FL
City: LAS ANGELAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-5119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGURA, ANNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 809 LOCH LOMOND DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNES, TROY, , ,
Mailing Address 114 MIMOSA STREET
City: CLUTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77531-4326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUNTON TRANE
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL REFRIGERATION TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN-HUDSON, TERI, , ,
Mailing Address 2604 PLYMOUTH COURT
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76022-7862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO AUTO
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURRAGE, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1100 WEST COLLEGE STREET
City: CANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75103-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2391929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURRAGE, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1100 WEST COLLEGE STREET
City: CANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75103-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAGE, JULIE, ALEXANDER, MS.,
Mailing Address 1951 US HIGHWAY 70
City: MULESHOE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79347-6405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELEON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 10115 MONTOYA DR.
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78045-6400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DHS
Occupation: BORDER PATROL AGENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2391458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELEON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 10115 MONTOYA DR.
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78045-6400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DHS
Occupation: BORDER PATROL AGENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2391598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELEON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 10115 MONTOYA DR.
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78045-6400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DHS
Occupation: BORDER PATROL AGENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2391600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, LAURA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 288 OAK RIDGE DRIVE
City: LAKE OZARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 65049-9722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, ANN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2626 PATRICE LN
City: MAUMEE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-1276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.75

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2391380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.25
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, ANN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2626 PATRICE LN
City: MAUMEE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-1276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.75

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2391550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 126.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIDDYMENT, KARYL, LYNN, MS.,
Mailing Address 6419 RIO DE ONAR WAY
City: ELK GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95757-3489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.75

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2391395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIDDYMENT, KARYL, LYNN, MS.,
Mailing Address 6419 RIO DE ONAR WAY
City: ELK GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95757-3489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.75

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2391578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARLFINGER, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 7830 MANASOTA KEY ROAD
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-9359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FBM | Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 552.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEALD, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 6242 N. VIA PALOMA ROSA
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-3396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2391263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKS, BELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 1014 MILL SONG COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77498-2689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2391537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKS, BELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 1014 MILL SONG COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77498-2689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2391601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 680
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-0680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMES, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 19 ST. LAURENT PL.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-8111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOLMES LAW FIRM | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INMON, BILLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1199 HIGHWAY 139
City: DANDRIDGE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37725-6049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOUNTAIN HARBOR INN RESORT ON THE L | Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARABINUS, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5756 TOWNSHIP RD. 466
City: LAKEVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44638-9741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLER, PAUL, W., ,
Mailing Address 15911 EDWARDS DR. # 2
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-1304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUSTIN ENGINEERING CO | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERR, DIANE, L., MS,
Mailing Address 8819 TIMBERSIDE DRIVE 6
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERMANN PARK | Occupation: MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LACY, SHERI, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2205 WYDEWOOD DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-6233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2391602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARRONDO, SERGIO, , ,
Mailing Address 1300 GEMINI AVENUE 2110
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-6014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BOEING COMPANY
Occupation: SYSTEM INTEGRATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2391877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARRONDO, SERGIO, , ,
Mailing Address 1300 GEMINI AVENUE 2110
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-6014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BOEING COMPANY
Occupation: SYSTEM INTEGRATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 605.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2391318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2391480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, RUSSELL, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 3510 NORTH RIDGE DRIVE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RADIOLOGY CONSULTANTS OF TEXAS | Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 111.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOYNAHAN, LEE, E., ,
Mailing Address 1527 HAMLIN BALLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-2417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEYENNE HOMES
Occupation: GC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSEN, ANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 150 BEE STREET
City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29401-5701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWNBY, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 7106 LIGHTHOUSE ROAD
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76002-3878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OWNBY CONSULTING
Occupation: POLITICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.25

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2391839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.25
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 351.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWNBY, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 7106 LIGHTHOUSE ROAD
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76002-3878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OWNBY CONSULTING
Occupation: POLITICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.25

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARAS, CAROL, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 1808 BUTTERNUT CT.
City: MODESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95355-2908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLATO, CAROLYN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2001 HOLCOMBE BLVD 3501
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77030-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1605.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLATO, CAROLYN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2001 HOLCOMBE BLVD
3501
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77030-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1605.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLATO, CAROLYN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2001 HOLCOMBE BLVD
3501
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77030-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1605.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392633B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRATT, JOHN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 1479 SW SHORELINE DRIVE
City: PALM CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-4535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RASNICK, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 4810 RUSTIC TRAIL
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIF, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 919 DE LEON DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SECKER, BETTY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6628 VELASCO AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2389722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELBY, GLORIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 12530 BALDWIN SPRINGS COURT
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-1630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELBY SERVICES
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1811 STONECREST TRAIL
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-7761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TININENKO, CALVIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 19965 GOBBLER ROAD
City: SPEARFISH | State: SD | Zip Code: 57783-4168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREESH, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 5109 TEMPLE COURT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-1222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4026 RAVEN RIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-5561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPACE CITY ANESTHESIA | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMSTRONG, ROY, D., ,
Mailing Address 1300 N GATLIN ST
City: FORT STOCKTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79735-3608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALLA-MCKEON, IBOLYA, , ,
Mailing Address 1 FARMERS LN
City: SAINT JAMES | State: NY | Zip Code: 11780-1232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 56 SANDISCOTT DR.
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAUCHAMP, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 162 PRIVATE RD. 3590
City: BOYD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76023-1157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEELER, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 1703 HIDDEN VILLAS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKELEY EYE
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLALOCK, MARITHA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3717 STATE HIGHWAY 137
City: STANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79782-5008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOND, MARGARET, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 16418 CORNWALL ST.
City: JERSEY VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUNTON, LORRAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 2002 WEST TIMBERCREEK CIRCLE
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67204-2566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2391762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 115 STONY RIDGE CT.
City: HILLSDALE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49242-1154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 504 S HORACE ST
City: JASONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47438-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, CHARLES, D., MR.,
Mailing Address H.C. 69 BOX 560
City: BRADY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76825-9785
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONDER, CHRISTOPHER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1277 LUANN LANE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-0417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSURICA
Occupation: INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CULVER, BJ, , ,
Mailing Address 3404 BENT DRIVE
City: LOVELAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80538-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMBRA, AMANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3512 SHADYCREST DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-6124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONDELEZ INT
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEYOUNG, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 725 OAKLAND HILLS LN
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DISBROW, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 2048 DONALD DR.
City: MORAGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST CONTRA COSTA UNIFIED SCHOOL DI
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGGER, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address 38 BRIDGETON COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHN
Occupation: PRINCIPLE TRAINING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESPARZA, MIGUEL, , ,
Mailing Address 14608 CIMARRON DR.
City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75180-4165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUROCK CONSTRUCTION SERVICE
Occupation: CARPENTET
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESSON, BRADLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 27027 SUNNYRIDGE
City: PALOS VERDES PENIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-4030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATCHAKID
Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, ANN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2626 PATRICE LN
City: MAUMEE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-1276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.75

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, MURIEL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 2717 ARROWHEAD DRIVE
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2391077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EZZELL, DOROTHY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1101 S. FORDHAM ST
City: PERRYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79070-4032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 5707 BOCA RATON
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1638 SE 40TH TER
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33904-7467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRISCH, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 13825 HOLLOWGREEN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOTAL PETROCHEMICALS & REFINING USA
Occupation: LOGISTCS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GANN, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 155338
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75915-5338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GANN SERVICE COMPANY LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 8608 CR 6920
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-5742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF LUBBOCK
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRONSIDE, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 805 DANISH DR
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75050-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, AUBREY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1061 TULARE DRIVE
City: COSTA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92626-2112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIRTECH INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1145 FARM TO MARKET ROAD 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LISKA, MARILYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7418 BOURGET DR.
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-5217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOSIER, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 382836
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38183-2836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.35

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2391729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACDONALD, JUNE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 4017 KILMARTIN DRIVE
City: MICCOSUKEE CPO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309-2861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALONEY, OLGA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 24 CICERO LN
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANSELL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 703 MILL ST
City: SPRINGDALE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72764-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAURER, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4107 RIDGELINE TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-1329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCALL, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address 30 WILDWOOD DRIVE #122
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCALL, DARREL, , ,
Mailing Address 23306 GRAND SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3510 N. RIDGE DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MENDOZA, ALEX, , ,
Mailing Address 7975 WILLS RUN LANE
City: BLACKLICK | State: OH | Zip Code: 43004-8526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MENDOZA CO., INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, DARBY, , ,
Mailing Address 2811 FRONTIER
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, LOANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 4 STORM RIDGE RD
City: NEWTOWN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06470-2800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HORACEMANN | Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSES, MARGARITA, , ,
Mailing Address 5889 DEER CROSSING LANE
City: QUINLAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75474-3641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EPIC HEALTH CARE SERVICES | Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOYER, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 623 RAMSEY DR.
City: HEMPHILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75948-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONOLITHIC POWER SYSTERS
Occupation: CHIEF IC DESIGN ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 280.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIBBE, MARILYN, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7500 YORK AVENUE S., APT 740
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55435-4752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIEUWOLD, HANS, R., ,
Mailing Address 103 GOLF VIEW DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORRIS, JUSTICE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 117 W GANTT ST
City: PRINCETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75407-6714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTER, MARYDELE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 501 F.M. 888
City: MATHIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78368-4277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POST, DANI, , ,
Mailing Address 24472 TYRONE STREET
City: HEMPSTEAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77445-7378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRYOR, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address 5535 MEMORIAL DR., STE F611
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-8021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROONEY, DANIEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 10948 STUART MILL ROAD
City: OAKTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22124-1008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROOT, BEULAH, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 206 MORNINGSIDE DR.
City: MOUNT SIDNEY | State: VA | Zip Code: 24467-2516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2391108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUNYAN, NATALIE, DAVIS, MS.,
Mailing Address 1806 BENT TREE DR.
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76039-2114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IMPRIMIS/ ANSERTEAM WORKFORCE SOLU
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEE, RICHARD, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 924298
City: PRINCETON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33092-4298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINHA-FRAZER, NEERA K, K., ,
Mailing Address 3281 WINTHROP CIRCLE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHIRE
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.25

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKAGGS, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2905
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79105-2905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, BRYCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 25546 HIGHWAY 90 NORTH
City: BEDIAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77831-5122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, LINDA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 1501 EAST LAKE DRIVE
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-5925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAHL, LIDIA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 6472 W. PLEASANT HILL ROAD
City: MURPHYSBORO | State: IL | Zip Code: 62966-6522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STERLING, JERRI, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 103
City: NOCONA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76255-0103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 608
City: TERLINGUA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79852-0608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SY, CHANNARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3647 SOUTHEAST MALL STREET 30
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97202-3254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BPM CO. | Occupation: HOUSE KEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SZANTAY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6000 N. SHERIDAN RD., APT 214
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60660-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TESTER, RONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 282
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76099-0282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, SARA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 177 N. HIGHLAND ST. #4207
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38111-4777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWNSEND, SANDRA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 13 SARAH LN
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503-9492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUBBS, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 7067 HELSEM WAY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-1989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUPOU-PATI, TEISA, , ,
Mailing Address 916 TANNER ROAD
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALVOORD, AL, , HON.,
Mailing Address 2805 LOCKHEED DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARD, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2200 LODESTAR DRIVE
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HTR COMMERCIAL
Occupation: BROKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, KEITH, CHAPMAN, MR.,
Mailing Address 2522 BLACKJACK OAK PLACE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-1708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE WOODLANDS TOWNSHIP
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2391571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 3411 ROCK LANE
City: IRONDALE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESNER, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 16717E 920RD
City: REYDON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73660-5091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TEXAS RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIEMER, ROBERT, A., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3047
City: BAY SAINT LOUIS | State: MS | Zip Code: 39521-3047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 19024 HORNSBY LANE
City: SPICEWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78669-6955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WISNER, LEIGH, , ,
Mailing Address 4905 NORTHWOOD LAKE DRIVE EAST
703
City: NORTHPORT | State: AL | Zip Code: 35473-2077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODS AND WATER
Occupation: RETAIL SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 308.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 203.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODHOUSE, MARILYN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 650 RAMBLEWOOD ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2391757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WORLEY, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 12765 THOMAS RD
City: CHANUTE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66720-5529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2390206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 115.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 418.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1753 CYPRESS RAPIDS DRIVE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-3036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JACK B KELLEY
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476.25

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILLMAN, TATNALL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 504 WEST BLEEKER STREET
City: ASPEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 81611-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSCORE, LUCRETIA, , ,
Mailing Address 10341 US HIGHWAY 290
City: HARPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78631-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, HOGUE, W., ,
Mailing Address 5931 LITTLE BRANDYWINE CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2391619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 4107 MEYERWOOD DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNNO, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 42 HUXLEY CIRCLE
City: MARLTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08053-8549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MEDICAL PHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYNE, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 8701 DUNLEITH CT.
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RUSSELL PAYNE
Occupation: COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWILLEY, MASON, , ,
Mailing Address 6408 WEATHERWOOD COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-7148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKWITH, ART, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1029
City: PROGRESO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78579-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIGO, KRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 40 HERRN LANE
City: CASTLE PINES | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-8887
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KRIS CRAIGO
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORAN, CHARLES, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 11815 MEADOW SPRING LN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 5895 CURRAN DR.
City: VON ORMY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78073-4423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUMP, ROBERT, M., ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 540966
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75354-0966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, J., ANDREW, MR.,
Mailing Address 2212 ROSA VISTA TERRACE
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93012-9094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIGHTFOOT, CLIFF, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 275
City: ANDREWS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79714-0275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LPG INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORAND, DAWN, R., ,
Mailing Address 2001 TARLETON COURT
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address 112 TRIPLE R DRIVE
City: LA VERNIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78121-5907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAA
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DR.
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWILLEY, MASON, , ,
Mailing Address 6408 WEATHERWOOD COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-7148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANNON, JOE, D., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 61814
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76906-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CULVER, BJ, , ,
Mailing Address 3404 BENT DRIVE
City: LOVELAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80538-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DURNAN, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1075 WEST PARK AVE
City: LONG BEACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11561-1146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HASKELL, LEVI, , ,
Mailing Address 473 FDR DR. APT 306
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10002-1072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLOOMBERG L. P. | Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, CARON, ALICE, MS.,
Mailing Address 6638 LEAMEADOW DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-5406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2650.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2650.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERR, STAN, , ,
Mailing Address 321 FIELDCREST CT.
City: NORMAL | State: IL | Zip Code: 61761-6252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYHALL, DOUGLAS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 11848 W. 187TH. ST.
City: MOKENA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60448-8435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL SEASONS POOLS | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRICK, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1715 CATTLE DRIVE
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 2348 ADVANCE ROAD
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76088-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OCONNOR, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 8051 CRESTWOOD COVE
City: BILOXI | State: MS | Zip Code: 39532-8383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORETHOUGHT | Occupation: IS SECURITY MGR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OROURKE, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 439
City: BELVEDERE TIBURON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920-0439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN, REESE, , ,
Mailing Address 3400 EAST PALM VALLEY BOULEVARD
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78665-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RYAN SANDUS BASEBALL | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHANK, GARRETT, , ,
Mailing Address 702 SUE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77009-2758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EOG | Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SY, CHANNARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3647 SOUTHEAST MALL STREET
30
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97202-3254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BPM CO.
Occupation: HOUSE KEEPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREESH, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 5109 TEMPLE COURT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-1222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN WAGENEN, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 100 W TEXAS AVE
416
City: WEBSTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77598-3280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YAX, GEORGE, CONRAD, MRS.,
Mailing Address 622 AMERICAN WAY
City: MEDINA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78055-3654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, MICHAEL, A., ,
Mailing Address 1288 BALLANTRAE FARM DRIVE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BECHTEL | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, MICHAEL, A., ,
Mailing Address 1288 BALLANTRAE FARM DRIVE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BECHTEL | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 200.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, MICHAEL, A., ,
Mailing Address 1288 BALLANTRAE FARM DRIVE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BECHTEL | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREWS, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 8400 WEST FREEWAY
City: FT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TTI INC | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANCO, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 7406 GARDEN GROVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78250-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNETT, JANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 307
City: EDNA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67342-0307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STINE, LLC
Occupation: RANCH MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANNON, JOE, D., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 61814
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76906-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAGLEY, CONNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 203 SOUTHWEST 17TH STREET
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEPREZ, MARY JUNE, , ,
Mailing Address 3604 NORMANDY AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DALLAS BREWERY, INC.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALBRAITH, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 5401 EL CAMPO AVE.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-4701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASSMUTUAL
Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA, ELOISA, F., DR.,
Mailing Address 214 KEYSTONE AVE
City: RIVER FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60305-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ORTHODONTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GITTELMAN, DIANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 2027 DREXEL DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLIMAN, BOBBY, , ,
Mailing Address 329 WILLIAMSBURG DRIVE
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-2783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 2348 ADVANCE ROAD
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76088-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, SANDRA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 819
City: RED OAK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75154-0819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSES, MARGARITA, , ,
Mailing Address 5889 DEER CROSSING LANE
City: QUINLAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75474-3641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EPIC HEALTH CARE SERVICES | Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGUYEN, LIEM, , ,
Mailing Address 3312 GARY DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL ROAD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWENS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1185 CLARK BROTHERS DR.
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-5127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENROD, MITCHELL, , ,
Mailing Address 4 HILLCREST DR.
City: CARBONDALE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62901-2445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBLOX, INC. | Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 10052 LYNBROOK DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-1558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UTLEY, KIM, , ,
Mailing Address 205 DORIS DRIVE
City: LUCAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIMS INC | Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALIMA, SUSAN, E., DR.,
Mailing Address 14333 COUNTRYSIDE RANCH ROAD
City: GRASS VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95949-8112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLACE, BEATRICE, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 2801 TURTLE CREEK BLVD APT. 7E
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4873
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLACE, BEATRICE, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 2801 TURTLE CREEK BLVD APT. 7E
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4873
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 525.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLACE, BEATRICE, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 2801 TURTLE CREEK BLVD APT. 7E
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4873
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 525.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEELER, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address 3338 PLANTATION POINT DR.
City: ATHENS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75752-6152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, GERALD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 15068 F.M. 766
City: GONZALES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78629-9113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAVKMAN, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 3549 BELLAIRE DRIVE SOUTH
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-2134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CAMPAIGN ORREONELL RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, JOHN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 2100 CASTLEFORD RD. APT 1
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-1759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERGY RESOURCE GROUP | Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D'ADDARIO, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 1616 PECAN POINT DRIVE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75072-9243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D'ADDARIO, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 1616 PECAN POINT DRIVE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75072-9243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 90.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D'ADDARIO, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 1616 PECAN POINT DRIVE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75072-9243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINEY, CLIFFORD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 17204 MCDONALD RD
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-8434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAURE, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 19207 ALLVIEW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77094-1179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSOCEAN | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREEMAN, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 3109 GARDEN CITY HIGHWAY
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-1562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRY, PAT, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9777 RR 962E
City: ROUND MTN. | State: TX | Zip Code: 78663-8548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARNER, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 120727
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-0727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARNER LAW FIRM, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERSTEL, LEO, , ,
Mailing Address 62 ABIGALE WAY
4004
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALEZ, MARCILIO, R., ,
Mailing Address 753 WESTCHESTER DR.
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78408-2818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIR LIQUIDE
Occupation: PIPELINE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUBB, LAURA, G., ,
Mailing Address 18322 EMERALD OAKS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENESYS
Occupation: SALES TRAINING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDSON, PEGGY, A., ,
Mailing Address 820 BELLE MEADE ISLAND DRIVE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33138-5248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORWAND INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: CHARITY VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 514 SOUTH LAURENT STREET
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-7752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE, PATSY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 744 HAMPTON HILL DR.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-4551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARASCHINO, MARIO, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 7422 SAN RAMON DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77083-4524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDAVID, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address 811 WOODLAND DR.
City: EL LAGO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-6123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MUNDY COMPANIES | Occupation: EVP OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGUIRE, BRIAN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 506 PR 7257
City: COLMESNEIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75938-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXPRESSJET AIRLINES
Occupation: AIRLINE PILOT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2206 LEISURE LANE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BP AMERICA INC.
Occupation: GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 815.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOODY, ANN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 5 COLONY PARK DR
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77551-1739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNSCH, HARVEY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1215 RITA CIRCLE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76905-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWTON, W., W., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 11245 SHORELINE DR APT 123
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-7464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORDEEN, DALE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4206 YUMA DRIVE
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53711-3058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORRIS, JUSTICE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 117 W GANTT ST
City: PRINCETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75407-6714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNEZ, LARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8308 CALERA DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLATINUM PIPE RENTALS | Occupation: CEO PARTNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OTHOLD, REG, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1467 COUNTY ROAD 350
City: SHINER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77984-6478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, GARY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 8620 TWELVE OAKS DR
City: TEXAS CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77591-2229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERIDAN-BOETTGER, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address 23711 EASTSIDE RD.
City: WILLITS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95490-5712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RANCHER RET. ANESTHITEST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKAGGS, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2905
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79105-2905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3253 HUMMEL RD.
City: SHELBY | State: OH | Zip Code: 44875-9097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 444 BELLE POINTE DR.
City: MADISONVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70447-3161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNIDER, WILL, , ,
Mailing Address 1016 LOCUST ST
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JLL | Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOSTARIC, STJEPAN, , ,
Mailing Address 107 S WEST ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-2824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISTRICT CONSTRUCTION INC
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPATZ, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 694 WINDSONG TRL
City: WEST LAKE HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-3555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STERN, MARC, , ,
Mailing Address 23700 MALIBU COLONY ROAD
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-6629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE T.C.W. GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5600.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STERN, MARC, , ,
Mailing Address 23700 MALIBU COLONY ROAD
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-6629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE T.C.W. GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STERN, MARC, , ,
Mailing Address 23700 MALIBU COLONY ROAD
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-6629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE T.C.W. GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2392879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, DANIEL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 5822 BERKSHIRE LN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-2404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TINDLE, CLAUDE, W., , III
Mailing Address 2112 NORTH FM 46
City: FRANKLIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77856-4902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAJOR OAK POWER | Occupation: MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TORRES, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address 7111 PEMBROUGH LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-7013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STRATEGIC LITIGATION PARTNERS | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, LOUIS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1104 BROOK AVE
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76301-5049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476.25

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, EDITH, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 7447
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76111-0447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2393230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, JUDY, B., ,
Mailing Address 3533 OVERTON VIEW CT
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-3100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USMD | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MENZIES, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 16109 LONGVISTA DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-3055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCURY | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHENER, JOHN, DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 7515 NANTUCKET POINT LN
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-2403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RANGER | Occupation: SR. VP COMMERCIAL
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 20607 SUTHERLAND DAM ROAD
City: RAMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92065-5445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERSTREET, LEE, , , D.D.S.
Mailing Address 5525 SSTAPLES
A1
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-5357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, CAROL, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 2812 WEST SHANDON AVE.
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND MONTESSORI SCHOOL | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUIZ, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1902 W CANTON RD
City: EDINBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78539-6625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RMRINC DBA RUIZSALES
Occupation: PRODUCE DISTRIBUTOR
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMONS, ALLISON, , ,
Mailing Address 2310 COMAL SPRINGS
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-6067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 158 PRIVATE ROAD 2531
City: DECATUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-7304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUER, THELMA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 18422 BENT ELM DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-4901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEARD, DON, L., ,
Mailing Address 11803 GRANT ROAD STE 103
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERRY, SUZANNE, M., ,
Mailing Address 416 OAK HOLLOW LN
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76112-1022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETZ, RAYMOND, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 11767 KATY FWY #1100
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-1754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BETZ COMPANIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOULLION, BERTHA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 112 HOLMBY CT.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93309-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIDGES, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 637 CHESTNUT DR.
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-8242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAVERICK AEROSPACE
Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANNON, SUE, M., MS,
Mailing Address 6420 W LAKERIDGE RD
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80227-3909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address BOX 419
City: CORONA DEL MAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625-0419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHOUINARD, MARK, D., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 642207
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68164-8207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METHODIST PHYSICIANS CLINIC | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, CHARLES, D., MR.,
Mailing Address H.C. 69 BOX 560
City: BRADY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76825-9785
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNOR, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 36 ALLERTON STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLYVINYL FILMS | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, JOE, BOB, MR.,
Mailing Address 2426 SPYGLASS HILL CT.
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-4356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEGROOT, H., PAUL, MR.,
Mailing Address 1S500 FAIRVIEW AVE.
City: LOMBARD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60148-5017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANDFILL OPERATORS INC.
Occupation: LANDFILL OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORRESTAL, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2505 E. BRADFORD AVE., APT. 3311
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53211-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 364 CRANFIELD ROAD
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-6779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUMP, ROBERT, M., ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 540966
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75354-0966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, MYRON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4144
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93007-0144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRISON IND.
Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGHT, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 4814 MIRROR LAKE DRIVE
City: POWDER SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30127-4910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RD PRINTINGINC
Occupation: SEC.-TREASURER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMPHREY, DIANE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 2279 E. 250 N.
City: BLUFFTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46714-9206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEITH, JOANN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 8316 OAK COURT
City: N RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-6011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO | Occupation: COMPLIANCE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOMBARDO, T., RANDOLPH, DR.,
Mailing Address 7 OAKLEIGH BOULEVARD
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-7635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAFRIGE, STEVENS, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 411 FANNIN ST STE 200
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 880.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 380.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCARTHY, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1000
City: DARBY | State: MT | Zip Code: 59829-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCMILLAN, SUZANNE, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 117 CYPRESS SPRINGS WAY
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 580.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIBBE, MARILYN, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7500 YORK AVENUE S., APT 740
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55435-4752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIBBE, MARILYN, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7500 YORK AVENUE S., APT 740
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55435-4752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'NEIL, CONNIE, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 3214 N 159TH AVENUE
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116-2453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSSON, CARL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 190 HAMILTON AVENUE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10801-2806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEGRATED MEDICAL PROFESSIONALS
Occupation: UROLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 5201 SYCAMORE HILLS
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-3690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BILL PRICE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIDDLE, PAUL, NICHOLAS, MR.,
Mailing Address 11910 WINK RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBBINS, ROBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address 6313 PAPER SHELL WAY
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-9288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NCT TRUCK & TRAILER REPAIR
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, GREGG, , ,
Mailing Address 2115 OSCARS ECHO
City: SPICEWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78669-2568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LFG
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MGR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINKAMP, JEFFREY, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 98
City: ROCHESTER | State: VT | Zip Code: 05767-0098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWENSON, FRANCES, MAE, MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8
City: TILDEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78072-0008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLACE, KAREN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7400 CRESTWAY RD. APT. 504
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-3090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, MARK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 3910 EGRET CT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77386-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETHYLAND STRATEGIES INT LP | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATERS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 2403 TWIN GROVE DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL ATM
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLS, AMANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2429 BISSONNET 557
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMANDA MILLS LA LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADOJICIC, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 758 NORTH LARRABEE STREET
216
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60654-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEAL SOFTWARE, LTD.
Occupation: SOFTWARE SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANABRIA, LUIS, , ,
Mailing Address 2454 SE 24 AVE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33145-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHILLER, ELIZABETH, T., ,
Mailing Address 6413 LAKE FOREST DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-7433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2394662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADELMAN, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 9820 EAST THOMPSON PEAK PARKWAY
UNIT 612
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-6615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASCHER, MARY BETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8136 N OKETO
City: NILES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60714-2942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 3504 FINISH LINE DRIVE
City: GAINESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20155-1235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERIZON | Occupation: CENTRAL OFFICE TECH
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONINE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1423 HEEP RUN
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-5135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HPE
Occupation: COMPUTER ANALYST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGGER, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address 38 BRIDGETON COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHN
Occupation: PRINCIPLE TRAINING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNINGS, KEVIN, B., ,
Mailing Address 5509 PLEASANT MEADOW DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-6627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOT
Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOSIER, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 382836
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38183-2836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.35

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, SHIRLEY, J., ,
Mailing Address 1373 FLANAGAN DRIVE
City: CHRISTIANSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24073-7175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELBY, GLORIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 12530 BALDWIN SPRINGS COURT
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-1630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELBY SERVICES
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRISP, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 500 FAIRFAX RD
City: DREXEL HILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 19026-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROPLEY, STACEY, , ,
Mailing Address 1481 TWIN CV
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-5994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: FACULTY
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIVER, MARY, E., MS,
Mailing Address 112 MAYA CIRCLE
City: CENTRAL ISLIP | State: NY | Zip Code: 11722-4542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: NURSE ANESTHETIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2397892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HURST, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 5420 LEXINGTON CIRCLE
City: LUMBERTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77657-5963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLER, PAUL, W., ,
Mailing Address 15911 EDWARDS DR. # 2
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-1304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUSTIN ENGINEERING CO
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOSIER, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 382836
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38183-2836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.35

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2397300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2206 LEISURE LANE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BP AMERICA INC.
Occupation: GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 815.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2397396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2206 LEISURE LANE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BP AMERICA INC.
Occupation: GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 815.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOYNAHAN, LEE, E., ,
Mailing Address 1527 HAMLIN BALLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-2417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEYENNE HOMES
Occupation: GC
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 362.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 80 HIWON DRIVE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINHA-FRAZER, NEERA K, K., ,
Mailing Address 3281 WINTHROP CIRCLE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHIRE | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.25

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2397760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TININENKO, CALVIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 19965 GOBBLER ROAD
City: SPEARFISH | State: SD | Zip Code: 57783-4168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WORTHINGTON, JACKIE, W., MS.,
Mailing Address 239 ROSEHEART
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-2377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARCHER, JAMES, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 5106 KNICKERBOCKER RD
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-7714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JBA DIVERSIFIED HOLDINGS, LLC
Occupation: PRESIDENT & CEO
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTON, KIMBERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 15902 MUSTANG MOUNTAIN CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHELL OIL
Occupation: CHEMIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 56 SANDISCOTT DR.
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COAKLEY, ELLEN, , MISS,
Mailing Address 397 ADAMS STREET
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-4244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWLEY, MARY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10825 WHITESTONE RANCH RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DECKER, HELEN, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 170009
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76003-0009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DINGLER, WES, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 451
City: BROWNSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75756-0451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGEBRECHT, ELLEN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 815 COX HOLLOW ROAD
City: DOVER | State: TN | Zip Code: 37058-5182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIDAY, SUSANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1
City: UVALDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78802-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE FRIDAY RANCH
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, VIVIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 30602 BEYETTE ROAD
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77355-2628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORION ENGINEERED CARBONS
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRADY, BILLY, J., ,
Mailing Address 109 RUSSELL CT
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-3643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERMANN, A., G., , III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 778
City: YOAKUM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77995-0778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROSSROADS BANK | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEITH, JOANN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 8316 OAK COURT
City: N RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-6011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO | Occupation: COMPLIANCE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2397463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOSCIOLEK, SYLVIA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 12228 WOODLINE DRIVE
City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-3514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSEY, MACK, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 9501 CEDAR CREST DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVELACE, LORRAINE, MAE, MS.,
Mailing Address 4974 RIO VERDE DR
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95118-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAND, BARBARA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5575 STRESEMANN ST
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92122-3148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIGURA, TRACY, , ,
Mailing Address 11256 HAHN ROAD
City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-8097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J. PATRICK HOMES
Occupation: HOME BUILDER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, DAVID, BOYD, MR.,
Mailing Address 2620 ULRIC STREET
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92111-6032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OE, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 11188 HWY 377 SOUTH
City: MASON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76856-4230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PELLISSIER, DIANNE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 1515 SHASTA DR. APT. 2210
City: DAVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95616-6682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERGAMENT, RUSSEL, , ,
Mailing Address 37 HOLLY ROAD
City: WABAN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AFFILIATED INVESTMENTS | Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 307 SAWGRASS CIR
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75901-7759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, RENEE, , ,
Mailing Address 1441 FOUNTAINGROVE PKW
City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95403-1738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEE, RICHARD, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 924298
City: PRINCETON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33092-4298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERBECK, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 14315 CAROLCREST DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY | Occupation: GOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAFFER, MARY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1226 DELAWARE DRIVE
City: MATAMORAS | State: PA | Zip Code: 18336-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIPLER, THOMAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1583 SNOWBIRD DR. NW
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97304-2069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOCK, ALVIN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1578 VASSAR CT
City: WEST CHESTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 19380-5752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRATTON, JOYCE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4834 TRAIL CREST CIR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-6355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRATTON, JOYCE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4834 TRAIL CREST CIR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-6355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARNER, WARREN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 619 WHITEHURST CT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YARBOROUGH, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address 5900 BAYWATER DRIVE
APT. 401
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-5725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2395909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACKLUND, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 709 EDWARD COURT
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-6065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APEX | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALIKER, KATHY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1126BLUE HORIZON DR.
City: MORGANTOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 26501-2063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DANNY | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNER, SUE, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 12120 FRY LANE
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92082-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2397825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1093 N WIDE OPEN TRL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2397536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 4239 BLUEBONNET HILLTOP DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-5208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476.25

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2397794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4473 SOUTHEAST ALDERCREST ROAD
City: MILWAUKIE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97222-4774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK INC. | Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER/OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEALD, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 6242 N. VIA PALOMA ROSA
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-3396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2397806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELDENBRAND, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2214 LAKEVILLE DR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BISON ENGINEERING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address 4646 GRANDVIEW DR.
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2397822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address 4646 GRANDVIEW DR.
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKEY, LEO, , ,
Mailing Address 10 HAMBLIN RD
City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02453-5805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOVER, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 479N HUNTINGTON ST
City: WABASH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46992-1836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICHAEL HARVEY HOOVER | Occupation: CDLDRIVER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBSON, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address 227 MONTEGO BAY DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EPSO | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2397960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENKINS, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address 2224 SHADOWDALE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77043-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POND ROBINSON
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRSCH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3250 STEIN STREET
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36608-5815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TECHANAX
Occupation: PROGRAM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2397959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, HOGUE, W., ,
Mailing Address 5931 LITTLE BRANDYWINE CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2397508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNCH, SHARON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3896 E . STOCKTON ROAD
City: MOODY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76557-3839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 426.25

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2397941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKINNEY, KATRINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1427 LANHAM STREET
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND CHRISTIAN SCHOOL | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.25

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2397803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, JUTTA JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address EDDELAKERSTRASSE 121 E
City: BRUNSBTTEL | State: AE | Zip Code: 25541-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIXON, VICTOR, , ,
Mailing Address 1325 E. MAIN
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NIXON REAL ESTATE INC.
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORENDAIN, TOMAS, S., ,
Mailing Address 17320 CLUB HILL LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-1112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OPTICAL TELECOMM INC
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERBERG, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 6401 ROCKBLUFF CIR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-6055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDISON CAPITAL HOLDINGS
Occupation: COMMERCIAL RE
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHELAN, WYNNE, H., ,
Mailing Address 1702 BRUN STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POROO, JACOB, , ,
Mailing Address 306 FOX BRIAR LN
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWOS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRELESNIK, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 14306 GROVE ESTATES LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4586
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.D. ANDERSON CANCER CENTER
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUALLS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1440 BLUE BIRD WAY
City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-9342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIF, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 919 DE LEON DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITCHIE, WILLIAM, L., ,
Mailing Address 5302 BROOKEWAY DR.
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINHA-FRAZER, NEERA K, K., ,
Mailing Address 3281 WINTHROP CIRCLE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHIRE | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.25

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, FLOYD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4 PETER COOPER RD. APT. 9G
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010-6746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINLAUF, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 488
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11716-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JEROME STEVENS
Occupation: PHARMACEUTICALS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINLAUF, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 488
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11716-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JEROME STEVENS
Occupation: PHARMACEUTICALS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINLAUF, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 488
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11716-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JEROME STEVENS
Occupation: PHARMACEUTICALS
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN HOOSE, JAMES, P., ,
Mailing Address 702 SADDLEBROOK DR.
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHITLEY PENN
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, D., ,
Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DR.
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 662.50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, D., ,
Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DR.
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 662.50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALES, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 810 MARINER
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-4351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARDLAW, KAREN, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1722 WEST LAKE DRIVE
City: GLADEWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75647-3210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISCIPLE HOMES | Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 891000
City: TEMECULA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92589-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, MELISSA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 13224 NICHOLSON RD
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-3838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONN APPLIANCES INC
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT AND TREASURER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BCHARA, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1950 HUGHES LANDING BLVD UNIT 617
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-3731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONN APPLIANCES INC
Occupation: CHIEF ACCOUNTING OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 56 SANDISCOTT DR.
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACKMON, CATHERINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6338 E OSBORN ROAD
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85251-5451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRISTOR, WILLIAM, B., SGT., JR.
Mailing Address 3621 BLUE HILL COURT
City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042-3901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, DAN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 6318 WOODMAN DR.
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-3844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNS, R., GAY, ,
Mailing Address 401 ATHERTON CIR
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-9439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMBS, EDDIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3 THOMAS RD.
City: KINNELON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07405-2732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG, ERNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7330 N. WILDWOOD STREET
City: WESTLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 48185-2323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALY, BRIAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6 HAMPTON PL
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-4215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONN APPLIANCES INC
Occupation: CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 7915 LANDOWNE DR
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-1081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISCHER, NANCY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 801 HOLLY RIDGE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISCHER, NANCY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 801 HOLLY RIDGE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISCHER, NANCY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 801 HOLLY RIDGE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEMAN, WALTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 218
City: TISHOMINGO | State: OK | Zip Code: 73460-0218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEMAN, WALTER, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 218
City: TISHOMINGO | State: OK | Zip Code: 73460-0218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, BARBARA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1 ABBY LYNN CIRCLE
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37043-4066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARLFINGER, CHARLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 7830 MANASOTA KEY ROAD
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-9359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F.B.M.
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLT, PHILLIP, , ,
Mailing Address 1426 COUNTY ROAD 1450
City: BONHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 75418-7879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SECURITY FINANCE
Occupation: SR. VP OF GOVT/PUBLIC RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOPKINS, JOE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4801 LOS ALAMITOS DR
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNT, NORMA, K., ,
Mailing Address 3900 EUCLID AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: VINTNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNT, NORMA, K., ,
Mailing Address 3900 EUCLID AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: VINTNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2200.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNT, NORMA, K., ,
Mailing Address 3900 EUCLID AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: VINTNER
Receipt For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHINSON, DONNALEA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 115 HAROLD WAY
City: SHENANDOAH | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-5309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISOLA, DOROTHY, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 2925 W. 5TH STREET, APT. 17B
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11224-3977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, JOANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 70 ROBLEY RD
City: SALINAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93908-8900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAYE, CHRISTOPHER, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 704 JUNEWAY AVE
City: DEERFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOPP, PAUL, W., DR.,
Mailing Address 1500 GREENSBURG CIRCLE
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-6833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LACY, SHERI, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2205 WYDEWOOD DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-6233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2397022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LACY, SHERI, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2205 WYDEWOOD DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-6233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 605.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARRONDO, SERGIO, , ,
Mailing Address 1300 GEMINI AVENUE
2110
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-6014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BOEING COMPANY
Occupation: SYSTEM INTEGRATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2397014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARRONDO, SERGIO, , ,
Mailing Address 1300 GEMINI AVENUE
2110
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-6014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BOEING COMPANY
Occupation: SYSTEM INTEGRATOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOEBIG, VALERIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 29026 COMAL KARST DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77386-3924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONN APPLIANCES INC
Occupation: VP INTERNAL AUDIT-CHIEF AUDIT OFFICEF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYER, AUDREY, , ,
Mailing Address 3000 QUAIL CROSSING WAY
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73034-6669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGINTY, ELIZABETH ANN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 102 N. VALE AVE
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416-3016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, NORM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 27 SOUTHERN CRESCENT
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONN APPLIANCES INC | Occupation: CHAIRMAN/CEO
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRELESNIK, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 14306 GROVE ESTATES LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4586
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.D. ANDERSON CANCER CENTER
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2397549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRIOR, MARK, LEE, ,
Mailing Address 5 CLARION RIDGE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENAUD, TODD, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 22 JOURNEY'S END
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONN APPLIANCES INC
Occupation: VP AND CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHIMPF, BARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 101 BAY ROC LANE
City: RUNAWAY BAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76426-9734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, MELINDA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 182
City: BOLING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77420-0182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 214.75

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.25
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, MELINDA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 182
City: BOLING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77420-0182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 214.75

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2397641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 226.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINSLOW, PAUL, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 52 PHEASANT RUN
City: KINNELON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07405-3028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, LEE, A., ,
Mailing Address 54 EAST BAY BLVD
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2996
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONN APPLIANCES INC
Occupation: CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4733 EMERALD TRACE WAY
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-6952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: TECHNICAL PUBLICATIONS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2397011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4733 EMERALD TRACE WAY
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-6952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: TECHNICAL PUBLICATIONS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, ANN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2626 PATRICE LN
City: MAUMEE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-1276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.75

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2397605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERS, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3919 BARNETT ROAD, APT 1118
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76310-1740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2397219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANGELO, ERNEST, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 410 NORTH MAIN STREET
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-4710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANON, SYLVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 18 EAST BELLMEADE PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-5338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4733 EMERALD TRACE WAY
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-6952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: TECHNICAL PUBLICATIONS
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1055.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4733 EMERALD TRACE WAY
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-6952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: TECHNICAL PUBLICATIONS
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOWLER, LINDA, D., ,
Mailing Address 6296 BERMUDA DUNES DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JEANNES MONOGRAMMING & GIFTS
Occupation: RETAIL STORE OWNER
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODRICH, CHRISTIANE, L., ,
Mailing Address 120 RADNEY ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2397588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODRICH, CHRISTIANE, L., ,
Mailing Address 120 RADNEY ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address 1000 SOUTH PEYTONVILLE AVENUE
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-8363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2397002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address 1000 SOUTH PEYTONVILLE AVENUE
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-8363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 605.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ED, K., ,
Mailing Address 2708 BURLWOOD DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-6001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.50
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN COURT
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2024 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2397963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 302.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 119 STONE HOLLOW
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-6786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PATRICK MOORE, CPA
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2396995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 119 STONE HOLLOW
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-6786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PATRICK MOORE, CPA
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11A.2398113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 339022.60

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XCEL ENERGY EMPLOYEE PAC
Mailing Address 1800 LARIMER ST., STE. 1200
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80202-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00107771
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2373846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELBERT GUILLORY'S AMERICA
Mailing Address 228 S WASHINGTON STREET SUITE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00607374
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2387017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAS VEGAS SANDS CORP. PAC (SANDS PAC)
Mailing Address 3355 LAS VEGAS BLVD. S.
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109-8941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00399642
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2392794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONN APPLIANCES, INC. EMPLOYEES PAC
Mailing Address 2445 TECHNOLOGY FOREST BLVD BLDG 4
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-5258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00660027
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA11C.2396605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2800.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 6300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 541.35

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA14.600015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216.35
☐ Memo Item
REFUND CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AX MEDIA LLC
Mailing Address 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY STE 85
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 195696.21

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2019
Transaction ID : SA14.600014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 195696.21
☐ Memo Item
REFUND- MEDIA

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195912.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 195912.56

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 ✘ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AXIOM STRATEGIES
Mailing Address 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY STE 85
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5004.00
Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA15.600016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1251.00
☐ Memo Item
REFUND- RENT SUBLEASE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGNHQ
Mailing Address 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257
City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3081.98
Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA15.600017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2251.80
☐ Memo Item
LIST RENTAL INCOME

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGNHQ
Mailing Address 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257
City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3081.98
Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2019
Transaction ID : SA15.600018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 645.83
☐ Memo Item
LIST RENTAL INCOME

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4148.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 4148.63

Image# 201904159146201159

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAVON

Mailing Address ONE CONCOURSE PKWY STE 300

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 223.38

Transaction ID : SB17.2367

[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WP ENGINE

Mailing Address 504 LAVACA STREET #1000

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.31

Transaction ID : SB17.2513

[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 262.09

Transaction ID : SB17.2416

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 522.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE UPS STORE

Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS STREET

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 81.16

Transaction ID : SB17.2425

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GWP PHOENIX TOWER LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 206558

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75320

Purpose of Disbursement: RENT/UTILITIES/TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 04 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15803.94

Transaction ID : SB17.2485

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLISH, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 07 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2448

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 21135.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201161

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 607 OF 726

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, CATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 07 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2449

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISH, DANA, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 07 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2450

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REICHERT, LOGAN, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 07 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2451

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 07 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 312.67

Transaction ID : SB17.2368

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 07 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2713.31

Transaction ID : SB17.2472

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASHUR, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.40

Transaction ID : SB17.2497

☐ Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3096.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, RAFAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- MILEAGE/PER DIEM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2537.65

Transaction ID : SB17.2498

☐ Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T

Mailing Address 1717 KING ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2345

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE MAIL HAUS INC

Mailing Address 1745 SUBURBAN DRIVE

City: DE PERE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54115

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53557.15

Transaction ID : SB17.2480

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 56129.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 126.80

Transaction ID : SB17.2369

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 659.89

Transaction ID : SB17.2370

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAUDE COBB CONVENTION CENTER

Mailing Address 100 GRAND BLVD

City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75604

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 260.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2433

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1046.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201165

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAUDE COBB CONVENTION CENTER

Mailing Address 100 GRAND BLVD

City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75604

Purpose of Disbursement: VOID CHECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 260.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2511

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 11 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 329.12

Transaction ID : SB17.2371

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIME WARNER CABLE

Mailing Address PO BOX 60074

City: CITY OF INDUSTRY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91716

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 11 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 290.65

Transaction ID : SB17.2507

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 359.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201166

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 15 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 460.94
Transaction ID : SB17.2372
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COBAUGH, CHRISTINA, M, ,
Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1278.22
Transaction ID : SB17.2499
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 231.80
Transaction ID : SB17CCUV.8766
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1739.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201167

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUSTIN INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

Mailing Address 3600 PRESIDENTIAL BLVD

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78719

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 428.00

Transaction ID : SB17CCUV.8765

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 158.23

Transaction ID : SB17.2373

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE UPS STORE

Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS STREET

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.35

Transaction ID : SB17.2426

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 203.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201168

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 614 OF 726

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 302.76

Transaction ID : SB17.2374

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T BANK CARD

Mailing Address PO BOX 996

City: WILSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27894

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21659.42

Transaction ID : SB17.2421

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AD HOC LABS INC

Mailing Address 2658 GRIFFITH PARK BLVD #134

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90039

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.98

Transaction ID : SB17.2566

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 21962.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201169

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADOBE SYSTEMS INC
Mailing Address 345 PARK AVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95113
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.72
Transaction ID : SB17.2570
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMAZON.COM
Mailing Address PO BOX 812261
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98108
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.85
Transaction ID : SB17.2567
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMAZON.COM
Mailing Address PO BOX 812261
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98108
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.84
Transaction ID : SB17.2569
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201170

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 558.47
Transaction ID : SB17.2568
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T
Mailing Address 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.78
Transaction ID : SB17.2550
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 222.45
Transaction ID : SB17.2562
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 145.00
Transaction ID : SB17.2563
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 92.40
Transaction ID : SB17.2564
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1152.80
Transaction ID : SB17.2565
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVA CATERING

Mailing Address 9713 TRAVILLE GATEWAY DR

City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1607.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2561

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMCAST

Mailing Address PO BOX 660618

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 804.77

Transaction ID : SB17.2560

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSI

Mailing Address 700 11TH ST NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.25

Transaction ID : SB17.2559

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201173

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMERIS BAR-B-Q

Mailing Address 1702 WEST LOOP NORTH STE A

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.82

Transaction ID : SB17.2558

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DROPBOX.COM INC

Mailing Address 185 BERRY ST STE 400

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.65

Transaction ID : SB17.2555

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DROPBOX.COM INC

Mailing Address 185 BERRY ST STE 400

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.65

Transaction ID : SB17.2556

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201174

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ETSY INC
Mailing Address 117 ADAMS STREET
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201
Purpose of Disbursement: STAFF GIFTS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.80
Transaction ID : SB17.2554
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL
Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.00
Transaction ID : SB17.2553
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX
Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 383.12
Transaction ID : SB17.2552
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINANCIAL TIMES

Mailing Address NUMBER ONE SOUTHWARK BRIDGE

City: LONDON | State: UK | Zip Code: 99999

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2548

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOGO DE CHAO

Mailing Address 1101 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 405.69

Transaction ID : SB17.2551

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOUR SEASONS AUSTIN

Mailing Address 98 SAN JACINTO BLVD

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 372.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2549

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201176

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GODADDY.COM

Mailing Address 14455 N HAYDEN RD SUITE 226

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4397.84

Transaction ID : SB17.2557

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOGLE

Mailing Address 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1231.35

Transaction ID : SB17.2547

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS TEETER

Mailing Address 600 NORTH GLEBE RD

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22203

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 175.79

Transaction ID : SB17.2546

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEB GROCERY
Mailing Address PO BOX 839999
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78283
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 610.26
Transaction ID : SB17.2545
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUSTON CHRONICLE CIRC
Mailing Address PO BOX 4260
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.96
Transaction ID : SB17.2544
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
I FRATELLI PIZZA AUSTIN
Mailing Address 501 W 15TH STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 287.38
Transaction ID : SB17.2543
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IN & OUT AUTO REPAIR

Mailing Address 14011 S POST OAK RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77045

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT REPAIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.87

Transaction ID : SB17.2542

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCKY LAYNE CONSULTING LLC

Mailing Address 5120 WOODWAY DR #9018

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056

Purpose of Disbursement: PERSONNEL SERVICE/EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 460.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2539

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANAGEFLITTER.COM

Mailing Address LEVEL 13 49 YORK STREET

City: SYDNEY 2000 | State: AU | Zip Code: 99999

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2537

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAUDE COBB CONVENTION CENTER
Mailing Address 100 GRAND BLVD
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75604
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 260.00
Transaction ID : SB17.2540
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOVINGHELP.COM
Mailing Address 2727 N CENTRAL AVE
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85004
Purpose of Disbursement: MOVING SERVICES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 165.00
Transaction ID : SB17.2536
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NESTLE PURE LIFE
Mailing Address PO BOX 856680
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40285
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.90
Transaction ID : SB17.2529
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201180

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEW YORK TIMES DIGITAL

Mailing Address 242 W 41ST STREET

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.26

Transaction ID : SB17.2535

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWSEUM PARKING

Mailing Address 555 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2534

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OFFICE DEPOT

Mailing Address 2620 W. ANDERSON LANE

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.18

Transaction ID : SB17.2533

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAPYRUS

Mailing Address 40 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.22

Transaction ID : SB17.2532

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUBLIC STORAGE

Mailing Address PO BOX 25050

City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91221

Purpose of Disbursement: RENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 326.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2530

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDBOX LLC

Mailing Address 1 TOWER LANE SUITE 900

City: OAKBROOK TERRACE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60181

Purpose of Disbursement: ENTERTAINMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.73

Transaction ID : SB17.2528

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.00
Transaction ID : SB17.2541
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAR PIZZA
Mailing Address 2111 NORFOLK
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.66
Transaction ID : SB17.2525
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE EMPTY VASE OF HOUSTON
Mailing Address 2511 RIVER OAKS BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019
Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 184.03
Transaction ID : SB17.2583
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201183

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOKA

Mailing Address 3251 PROSPECT STREET SUITE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement: PERSONNEL SERVICE/EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 264.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2522

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOKA

Mailing Address 3251 PROSPECT STREET SUITE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement: PERSONNEL SERVICE/EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2538

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRADER JOE'S

Mailing Address 750 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 459.65

Transaction ID : SB17.2523

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201184

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 630 OF 726

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TXTAG

Mailing Address PO BOX 650749

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75265

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2582

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U-HAUL CORPORATE OFFICE

Mailing Address 2727 N CENTRAL AVE

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85004

Purpose of Disbursement: MOVING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 244.31

Transaction ID : SB17.2579

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.20

Transaction ID : SB17.2526

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 130.00
Transaction ID : SB17.2527
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 265.00
Transaction ID : SB17.2531
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 136.95
Transaction ID : SB17.2581
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 632 OF 726

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBERCONFERENCE

Mailing Address 275 SACRAMENTO ST, 4TH FLR.

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2580

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2575

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 581.80

Transaction ID : SB17.2576

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201187

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 633 OF 726

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 756.67

Transaction ID : SB17.2577

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 152.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2578

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US SENATE GIFT SHOP

Mailing Address UNITED STATES SENATE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 274.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2573

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US SENATE

Mailing Address 50 CONSTITUTION AVE NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2316.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2574

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1100.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2572

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WASHINGTON POST

Mailing Address 1301 K STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.98

Transaction ID : SB17.2524

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESTERN SYSTEMS INC

Mailing Address PO BOX 70172

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77270

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.39

Transaction ID : SB17.2571

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JP MORGAN CHASE BANK NA

Mailing Address PO BOX 4473

City: CAROL STREAM | State: IL | Zip Code: 60197

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 458.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2420

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHURCHILL CORPORATE SERVICES

Mailing Address 56 UTTER AVE

City: HAWTHORNE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07506

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 458.00

Transaction ID : SB17CCUV.8771

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 458.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
1776 CONSULTING
Mailing Address 717 N. BAYOU RAPIDES ROAD
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: LA | Zip Code: 71303
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5735.52
Transaction ID : SB17.2514
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN BANK CENTER
Mailing Address PO BOX 23040
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78403
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 283.81
Transaction ID : SB17.2435
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.84
Transaction ID : SB17.2489
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6184.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201191

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AXIOM STRATEGIES LLC
Mailing Address 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY STE 85
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING/PRINTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22234.00
Transaction ID : SB17.2479
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2621.62
Transaction ID : SB17.2515
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGNHQ
Mailing Address 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257
City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9707.80
Transaction ID : SB17.2438
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 34563.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 638 OF 726

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 365

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101

Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2350

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JPM STRATEGIES INC

Mailing Address PO BOX 1888

City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75030

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3800.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2516

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE GOBER GROUP

Mailing Address PO BOX 341016

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734

Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16956.48

Transaction ID : SB17.2442

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 23256.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201193

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 639 OF 726

- [x] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLISH, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2452

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, CATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2453

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISH, DANA, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2454

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201194

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 640 OF 726

- [x] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDUS, RACHEL, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1666.67

Transaction ID : SB17.2455

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REICHERT, LOGAN, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2456

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2895.91

Transaction ID : SB17.2473

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7812.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201195

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 195.27

Transaction ID : SB17.2375

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T

Mailing Address 1717 KING ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 552.79

Transaction ID : SB17.2346

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 194.74

Transaction ID : SB17.2376

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 942.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 190.83
Transaction ID : SB17.2377
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 25 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 151.32
Transaction ID : SB17.2378
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 229.43
Transaction ID : SB17.2379
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 571.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 227.27

Transaction ID : SB17.2380

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 375.70

Transaction ID : SB17.2381

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 316.98

Transaction ID : SB17.2490

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 919.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GWP PHOENIX TOWER LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 206558

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75320

Purpose of Disbursement: RENT/UTILITIES/TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12974.09

Transaction ID : SB17.2486

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JPM STRATEGIES INC

Mailing Address PO BOX 1888

City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75030

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2517

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1159.75

Transaction ID : SB17.2383

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 26133.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAVON

Mailing Address ONE CONCOURSE PKWY STE 300

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.39

Transaction ID : SB17.2382

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE UPS STORE

Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS STREET

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74.19

Transaction ID : SB17.2427

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WP ENGINE

Mailing Address 504 LAVACA STREET #1000

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.31

Transaction ID : SB17.2518

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 234.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201200

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLANCY, RYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.47

Transaction ID : SB17.2504

[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, HEIDI, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 96.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2500

[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DERR, LELA, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.41

Transaction ID : SB17.2502

[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 126.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 647 OF 726

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAJVAR, JERAD, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1317.03

Transaction ID : SB17.2501

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVIS

Mailing Address 6 SYLVAN WAY

City: PARSIPPANY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 220.52

Transaction ID : SB17CCUV.8770

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMBRIA HOTEL

Mailing Address 701 SOUTH WARE ROAD

City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 235.56

Transaction ID : SB17CCUV.8767

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1317.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201202

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 564.40
Transaction ID : SB17CCUV.8768
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID : SB17CCUV.8769
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDUS, RACHEL, , ,
Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- MILEAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 285.97
Transaction ID : SB17.2503
☐ Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 285.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address PO BOX 981540

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79998

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 364.21

Transaction ID : SB17.2384

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B&C PORTABLE TOILETS LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 1582

City: PAMPA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79066

Purpose of Disbursement: VOID CHECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 173.20

Transaction ID : SB17.2510

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLISH, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2458

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5441.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201204

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYOLA, BEATRIZ, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2457

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISH, DANA, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2459

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDUS, RACHEL, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1666.67

Transaction ID : SB17.2460

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8416.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201205

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REICHERT, LOGAN, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2461

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 379.94

Transaction ID : SB17.2385

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.46

Transaction ID : SB17.2386

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3725.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T BANK CARD
Mailing Address PO BOX 996
City: WILSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27894
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18890.14
Transaction ID : SB17.2422
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AD HOC LABS INC
Mailing Address 2658 GRIFFITH PARK BLVD #134
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90039
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.98
Transaction ID : SB17.2623
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADOBE SYSTEMS INC
Mailing Address 345 PARK AVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95113
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.72
Transaction ID : SB17.2625
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 18890.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMAZON.COM
Mailing Address PO BOX 812261
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98108
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.55
Transaction ID : SB17.2624
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T
Mailing Address 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.36
Transaction ID : SB17.2615
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1644.35
Transaction ID : SB17.2622
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMCAST
Mailing Address PO BOX 660618
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266
Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 804.77
Transaction ID : SB17.2621
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUPS & COMPANY
Mailing Address RUSSELL BUILDING
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20515
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
Transaction ID : SB17.2595
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address PO BOX 20706
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1232.00
Transaction ID : SB17.2620
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DROPBOX.COM INC

Mailing Address 185 BERRY ST STE 400

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.30

Transaction ID : SB17.2618

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL

Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD

City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.18

Transaction ID : SB17.2617

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX

Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 694.47

Transaction ID : SB17.2616

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINANCIAL TIMES

Mailing Address NUMBER ONE SOUTHWARK BRIDGE

City: LONDON | State: UK | Zip Code: 99999

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2614

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOWERS OF KINGWOOD

Mailing Address 1962 NORTHPARK DRIVE

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339

Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 281.41

Transaction ID : SB17.2592

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GODADDY.COM

Mailing Address 14455 N HAYDEN RD SUITE 226

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 419.40

Transaction ID : SB17.2619

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201211

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 657 OF 726

- [x] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOGLE

Mailing Address 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1272.54

Transaction ID : SB17.2613

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUSTON CHRONICLE CIRC

Mailing Address PO BOX 4260

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.96

Transaction ID : SB17.2612

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT REGENCY WASHINGTON DC

Mailing Address 400 NEW JERSEY AVE NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/FOOD/BEVERAGES/TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 365.54

Transaction ID : SB17.2609

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT REGENCY WASHINGTON DC
Mailing Address 400 NEW JERSEY AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/FOOD/BEVERAGES/TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 365.54
Transaction ID : SB17.2610
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT REGENCY WASHINGTON DC
Mailing Address 400 NEW JERSEY AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/FOOD/BEVERAGES/TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 365.54
Transaction ID : SB17.2611
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOES STONE CRAB
Mailing Address 750 15TH ST NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES/FACILITY RENTAL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4917.61
Transaction ID : SB17.2608
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201213

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCKY LAYNE CONSULTING LLC

Mailing Address 5120 WOODWAY DR #9018

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056

Purpose of Disbursement: PERSONNEL SERVICE/EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2607

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANAGEFLITTER.COM

Mailing Address LEVEL 13 49 YORK STREET

City: SYDNEY 2000 | State: AU | Zip Code: 99999

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2606

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICRO CENTER

Mailing Address 5305 S RICE AVE

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77081

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 162.36

Transaction ID : SB17.2605

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NESTLE PURE LIFE
Mailing Address PO BOX 856680
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40285
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.82
Transaction ID : SB17.2599
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEW YORK TIMES DIGITAL
Mailing Address 242 W 41ST STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.26
Transaction ID : SB17.2603
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OFFICE DEPOT
Mailing Address 2620 W. ANDERSON LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.11
Transaction ID : SB17.2602
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROGRESSIVE INSURANCE
Mailing Address 6300 WILSON MILLS RD
City: MAYFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44143
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT- INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 409.50
Transaction ID : SB17.2627
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUBLIC STORAGE
Mailing Address PO BOX 25050
City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91221
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 326.00
Transaction ID : SB17.2600
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELLY'S BACK ROOM
Mailing Address 1331 F STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.53
Transaction ID : SB17.2598
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.98

Transaction ID : SB17.2597

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEXAS SECURITY SHRED

Mailing Address 954 MCKINNEY STREET STE 247

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002

Purpose of Disbursement: RECYCLING SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2593

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TXTAG

Mailing Address PO BOX 650749

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75265

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT- TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.22

Transaction ID : SB17.2626

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.94
Transaction ID : SB17.2591
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.90
Transaction ID : SB17.2601
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBERCONFERENCE
Mailing Address 275 SACRAMENTO ST, 4TH FLR.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID : SB17.2590
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.20

Transaction ID : SB17.2589

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US SENATE STATIONERY ROOM

Mailing Address RM SDB 42

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1338.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2587

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US SENATE GIFT SHOP

Mailing Address UNITED STATES SENATE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 71.25

Transaction ID : SB17.2588

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201219

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3214.00
Transaction ID : SB17.2586
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VENUS ET FLEUR
Mailing Address 246 8TH AVE 3RD FLOOR
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011
Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 616.29
Transaction ID : SB17.2596
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VISTAPRINT
Mailing Address 95 HAYDEN AVE
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.63
Transaction ID : SB17.2585
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WASHINGTON POST

Mailing Address 1301 K STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.98

Transaction ID : SB17.2594

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESTERN SYSTEMS INC

Mailing Address PO BOX 70172

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77270

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.39

Transaction ID : SB17.2584

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2612.13

Transaction ID : SB17.2474

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2612.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201221

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOCKTON AFFINITY

Mailing Address PO BOX 879610

City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64187

Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11310.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2441

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 331.31

Transaction ID : SB17.2387

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRANSFIRST LLC

Mailing Address 1393 VETERANS HWY

City: HAUPPAUGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11788

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 11 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.35

Transaction ID : SB17.2388

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11641.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
8X8 INC
Mailing Address DEPT 848080
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90084
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 327.28
Transaction ID : SB17.2491
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 233.29
Transaction ID : SB17.2389
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AXIOM STRATEGIES LLC
Mailing Address 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY STE 85
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116
Purpose of Disbursement: MEDIA PRODUCTION
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8750.00
Transaction ID : SB17.2444
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9310.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201223

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 793.43

Transaction ID : SB17.2519

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGNHQ

Mailing Address 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257

City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42715.64

Transaction ID : SB17.2439

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 365

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101

Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2351

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 46009.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAZ PARKING

Mailing Address 3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY STE 150

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027

Purpose of Disbursement: PARKING SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2445

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCKY LAYNE CONSULTING LLC

Mailing Address 5120 WOODWAY DR #9018

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056

Purpose of Disbursement: PERSONNEL SERVICE/EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2478

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIME WARNER CABLE

Mailing Address PO BOX 60074

City: CITY OF INDUSTRY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91716

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 290.60

Transaction ID : SB17.2508

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 476.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201225

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 126.27
Transaction ID : SB17.2390
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUSTAFA, MUNTASIR, , ,
Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1440.00
Transaction ID : SB17.2496
[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 451.89
Transaction ID : SB17.2391
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2018.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201226

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORPORATE COMMUNICATIONS GROUP

Mailing Address 800 COMMERCE DRIVE

City: UPPER MARLBORO | State: MD | Zip Code: 20774

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74200.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2481

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSSIBLE LANDSCAPES

Mailing Address 2611 SOUTHWICK

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080

Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 265.86

Transaction ID : SB17.2436

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLISH, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2463

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 79715.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201227

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYOLA, BEATRIZ, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2462

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISH, DANA, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2464

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDUS, RACHEL, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1666.67

Transaction ID : SB17.2465

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8416.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201228

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REICHERT, LOGAN, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2466

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 489.87

Transaction ID : SB17.2392

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 116.12

Transaction ID : SB17.2393

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3855.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 158.86

Transaction ID : SB17.2394

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.84

Transaction ID : SB17.2492

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2373.10

Transaction ID : SB17.2475

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2696.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201230

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 676 OF 726

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIERRE AND CANDY MASSOUD

Mailing Address 16023 DOVE TRAIL COURT

City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 02 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5805.98

Transaction ID : SB17.2349

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RESTAURANT ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING SD

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 02 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 533.88

Transaction ID : SB17.2437

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SP PLUS CORPORATION

Mailing Address 3 GREENWAY PLAZA SUITE B220

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77046

Purpose of Disbursement: PARKING SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 02 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 614.57

Transaction ID : SB17.2446

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6954.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201231

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPELNA INC
Mailing Address 225 INDUSTRIAL COURT
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22408
Purpose of Disbursement: STORAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 475.20
Transaction ID : SB17.2487
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE PROSPER GROUP CORPORATION
Mailing Address 150 WEST MARKET STREET STE 500
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46204
Purpose of Disbursement: DIGITAL CONSULTING/WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.2431
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE PROSPER GROUP CORPORATION
Mailing Address 150 WEST MARKET STREET STE 500
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46204
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.2520
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 25725.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201232

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 678 OF 726

- [x] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE UPS STORE

Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS STREET

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74.36

Transaction ID : SB17.2428

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T

Mailing Address 1717 KING ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 574.04

Transaction ID : SB17.2347

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE PHOENIX DESIGN GROUP INC

Mailing Address 4850 WRIGHT ROAD SUITE 150

City: STAFFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 319.73

Transaction ID : SB17.2434

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 968.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, HEIDI, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.52

Transaction ID : SB17.2505

[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1092.37

Transaction ID : SB17.2395

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTUIT

Mailing Address 2632 MARINE WAY

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 575.64

Transaction ID : SB17.2488

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1818.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTUIT
Mailing Address 2632 MARINE WAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 25 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 308.43
Transaction ID : SB17.2482
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1213.29
Transaction ID : SB17.2396
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 27 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 697.19
Transaction ID : SB17.2397
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2218.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPOUSES OF THE SENATE

Mailing Address 1348 SOUTH CAROLINA AVE SE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 27 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2484

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13956.74

Transaction ID : SB17.2398

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 311.05

Transaction ID : SB17.2493

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 14317.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201236

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDUS, RACHEL, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 118.61

Transaction ID : SB17.2506

[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
8X8 INC

Mailing Address DEPT 848080

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90084

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 301.43

Transaction ID : SB17.2494

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AXIOM STRATEGIES LLC

Mailing Address 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY STE 85

City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING/POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25166.22

Transaction ID : SB17.2483

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 25586.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGNHQ

Mailing Address 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257

City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39828.77

Transaction ID : SB17.2440

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL RD STE 400

City: TYSONS CORNER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182

Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SERVICE/CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7691.01

Transaction ID : SB17.2424

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIGNITE

Mailing Address 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY STE 85

City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116

Purpose of Disbursement: DIGITAL CONSULTING/WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3453.52

Transaction ID : SB17.2432

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 50973.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201238

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SP PLUS CORPORATION
Mailing Address 3 GREENWAY PLAZA SUITE B220
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77046
Purpose of Disbursement: PARKING SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 495.13
Transaction ID : SB17.2447
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE GOBER GROUP
Mailing Address PO BOX 341016
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734
Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2675.00
Transaction ID : SB17.2443
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10811.38
Transaction ID : SB17.2400
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 13981.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201239

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAVON

Mailing Address ONE CONCOURSE PKWY STE 300

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.39

Transaction ID : SB17.2399

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE UPS STORE

Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS STREET

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.86

Transaction ID : SB17.2429

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WP ENGINE

Mailing Address 504 LAVACA STREET #1000

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 04 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.31

Transaction ID : SB17.2521

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 206.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201240

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 686 OF 726

✘ 17	18	19a	19b	
20a	20b	20c	21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLISH, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2468

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYOLA, BEATRIZ, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2467

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDUS, RACHEL, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1666.67

Transaction ID : SB17.2469

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9416.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201241

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address PO BOX 981540

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79998

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 348.73

Transaction ID : SB17.2401

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1374.98

Transaction ID : SB17.2476

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 506.28

Transaction ID : SB17.2402

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2229.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201242

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1958.34
Transaction ID : SB17.2403
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T BANK CARD
Mailing Address PO BOX 996
City: WILSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27894
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26244.78
Transaction ID : SB17.2423
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AD HOC LABS INC
Mailing Address 2658 GRIFFITH PARK BLVD #134
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90039
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.98
Transaction ID : SB17.2636
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 28203.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADOBE SYSTEMS INC
Mailing Address 345 PARK AVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95113
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.72
Transaction ID : SB17.2643
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMAZON.COM
Mailing Address PO BOX 812261
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98108
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 190.32
Transaction ID : SB17.2639
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMAZON.COM
Mailing Address PO BOX 812261
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98108
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.32
Transaction ID : SB17.2644
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201244

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 372.30
Transaction ID : SB17.2640
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 369.30
Transaction ID : SB17.2641
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.89
Transaction ID : SB17.2642
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201245

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T
Mailing Address 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.36
Transaction ID : SB17.2696
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISTRO BIS
Mailing Address 15 E STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 88.59
Transaction ID : SB17.2637
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3518.13
Transaction ID : SB17.2635
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201246

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHICK-FIL-A

Mailing Address 5200 BUFFINGTON RD

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30349

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 393.37

Transaction ID : SB17.2634

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMCAST

Mailing Address PO BOX 660618

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 852.36

Transaction ID : SB17.2632

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSERVATIVE PARTNERSHIP INSTITUTE INC

Mailing Address 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE SE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2631

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUPS & COMPANY
Mailing Address RUSSELL BUILDING
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20515
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.20
Transaction ID : SB17.2669
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC TAXI
Mailing Address 2041 MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. AVE, S
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20020
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.20
Transaction ID : SB17.2668
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRKSEN NORTH CAFE
Mailing Address 100 CONSTITUTION AVE, NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.45
Transaction ID : SB17.2630
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201248

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRKSEN NORTH CAFE

Mailing Address 100 CONSTITUTION AVE, NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.14

Transaction ID : SB17.2697

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DROPBOX.COM INC

Mailing Address 185 BERRY ST STE 400

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.30

Transaction ID : SB17.2628

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX

Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 348.67

Transaction ID : SB17.2698

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINANCIAL TIMES

Mailing Address NUMBER ONE SOUTHWARK BRIDGE

City: LONDON | State: UK | Zip Code: 99999

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2695

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRENCH FLORIST

Mailing Address 8658 PICO BLVD

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90035

Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 195.63

Transaction ID : SB17.2662

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GODADDY.COM

Mailing Address 14455 N HAYDEN RD SUITE 226

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 315.76

Transaction ID : SB17.2629

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODE COMPANY BBQ
Mailing Address 5109 KIRBY DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 163.11
Transaction ID : SB17.2694
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOGLE
Mailing Address 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1275.98
Transaction ID : SB17.2693
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEB GAS
Mailing Address 2512 E RIVERSIDE DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78741
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 623.52
Transaction ID : SB17.2692
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL COUNTRY BARBECUE MARKET

Mailing Address 410 7TH ST NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1315.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2691

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUSTON CHRONICLE CIRC

Mailing Address PO BOX 4260

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.96

Transaction ID : SB17.2690

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT REGENCY LOS ANGELES

Mailing Address 6225 W CENTURY BLVD

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90045

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 207.73

Transaction ID : SB17.2689

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KREUZ MARKET LOCKHART
Mailing Address 619 NORTH COLORADO STREET
City: LOCKHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 78644
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1105.34
Transaction ID : SB17.2664
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUHDOO SOAP COMPANY
Mailing Address 124 CR 118
City: LLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78643
Purpose of Disbursement: TEXAS DELEGATION GIFTS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 483.00
Transaction ID : SB17.2645
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCKY LAYNE CONSULTING LLC
Mailing Address 5120 WOODWAY DR #9018
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056
Purpose of Disbursement: PERSONNEL SERVICE/EQUIPMENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 330.00
Transaction ID : SB17.2685
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCKY LAYNE CONSULTING LLC

Mailing Address 5120 WOODWAY DR #9018

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056

Purpose of Disbursement: PERSONNEL SERVICE/EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 180.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2686

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCKY LAYNE CONSULTING LLC

Mailing Address 5120 WOODWAY DR #9018

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056

Purpose of Disbursement: PERSONNEL SERVICE/EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.47

Transaction ID : SB17.2687

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANAGEFLITTER.COM

Mailing Address LEVEL 13 49 YORK STREET

City: SYDNEY 2000 | State: AU | Zip Code: 99999

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2684

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201254

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIAS TABLE
Mailing Address 3131 ARGONNE STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.25
Transaction ID : SB17.2683
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. C'S HOTEL
Mailing Address 1224 BEVERWIL DRIVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90035
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL/FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.02
Transaction ID : SB17.2680
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. C'S HOTEL
Mailing Address 1224 BEVERWIL DRIVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90035
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL/FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1888.80
Transaction ID : SB17.2681
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. C'S HOTEL
Mailing Address 1224 BEVERWIL DRIVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90035
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL/FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2333.20
Transaction ID : SB17.2682
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NESTLE PURE LIFE
Mailing Address PO BOX 856680
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40285
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.82
Transaction ID : SB17.2676
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEW YORK TIMES DIGITAL
Mailing Address 242 W 41ST STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.26
Transaction ID : SB17.2679
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OFFICE DEPOT
Mailing Address 2620 W. ANDERSON LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 219.42
Transaction ID : SB17.2678
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUBLIC STORAGE
Mailing Address PO BOX 25050
City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91221
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 326.00
Transaction ID : SB17.2677
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIVER OAKS PLANT HOUSE
Mailing Address 3401 WESTHEIMER RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027
Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL EXPENSE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 181.87
Transaction ID : SB17.2661
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201257

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROLAND'S GROCERY

Mailing Address 333 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.94

Transaction ID : SB17.2675

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHNEIDER'S

Mailing Address 300 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 306.23

Transaction ID : SB17.2674

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERGIO'S CAFE

Mailing Address 100 TERMINAL DRIVE

City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33315

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.90

Transaction ID : SB17.2673

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 56.00
Transaction ID : SB17.2633
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.13
Transaction ID : SB17.2638
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00
Transaction ID : SB17.2666
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 323.98
Transaction ID : SB17.2670
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 607.98
Transaction ID : SB17.2671
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 620.98
Transaction ID : SB17.2672
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.42
Transaction ID : SB17.2688
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEXAS TREATS
Mailing Address 3871 E UNIVERSITY 195
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 286.45
Transaction ID : SB17.2665
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THREE BROTHERS BAKERY
Mailing Address 4606 WASHINGTON AVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.94
Transaction ID : SB17.2663
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.87
Transaction ID : SB17.2660
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBERCONFERENCE
Mailing Address 275 SACRAMENTO ST, 4TH FLR.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID : SB17.2659
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.00
Transaction ID : SB17.2651
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201262

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 607.30
Transaction ID : SB17.2652
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1094.30
Transaction ID : SB17.2653
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1094.30
Transaction ID : SB17.2654
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.30
Transaction ID : SB17.2655
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.30
Transaction ID : SB17.2656
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.30
Transaction ID : SB17.2657
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 497.70

Transaction ID : SB17.2658

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US SENATE STATIONERY ROOM

Mailing Address RM SDB 42

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2649

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US SENATE GIFT SHOP

Mailing Address UNITED STATES SENATE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2650

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201265

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WASHINGTON POST

Mailing Address 1301 K STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.98

Transaction ID : SB17.2667

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESTERN SYSTEMS INC

Mailing Address PO BOX 70172

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77270

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.39

Transaction ID : SB17.2648

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 11 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 443.79

Transaction ID : SB17.2404

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 443.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 12 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 313.21

Transaction ID : SB17.2405

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIME WARNER CABLE

Mailing Address PO BOX 60074

City: CITY OF INDUSTRY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91716

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 12 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 290.60

Transaction ID : SB17.2509

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 13 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 211.72

Transaction ID : SB17.2406

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 815.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201267

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 266.75
Transaction ID : SB17.2407
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4918.52
Transaction ID : SB17.2408
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.84
Transaction ID : SB17.2495
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5350.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201268

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE UPS STORE

Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS STREET

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.06

Transaction ID : SB17.2430

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 19 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2417

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYOLA, BEATRIZ, , ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.2470

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2646.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201269

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDUS, RACHEL, , ,
Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1666.67
Transaction ID : SB17.2471
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4934.79
Transaction ID : SB17.2409
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2769.25
Transaction ID : SB17.2410
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9370.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201270

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 724.13

Transaction ID : SB17.2477

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T

Mailing Address 1717 KING ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 591.88

Transaction ID : SB17.2348

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT

Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 370.98

Transaction ID : SB17.2411

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1686.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201271

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 26 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 199.49
Transaction ID : SB17.2412
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 27 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1043.33
Transaction ID : SB17.2413
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2875.39
Transaction ID : SB17.2414
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4118.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1203.19
Transaction ID : SB17.2415
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 314.42
Transaction ID : SB17.2418
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANEDOT
Mailing Address 5555 HILTON AVE STE 106
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2019
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2917.01
Transaction ID : SB17.2419
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4434.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 643696.18

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUDWICK, SANDY, , ,

Mailing Address 9429 SALT WATER COURT

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89117

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 14 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.2366

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TILDEN, KAREN, GURNEY, , GRAFTON

Mailing Address 913 BUCKWOOD DRIVE

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32806

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.2353

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TILDEN, KAREN, GURNEY, , GRAFTON

Mailing Address 913 BUCKWOOD DRIVE

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32806

Purpose of Disbursement: VOID CHECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 250.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.2512

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, SCOT, , ,

Mailing Address 1210 E TYLER AVE

City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78550

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2024
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1200.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.2354

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, SCOT, , ,

Mailing Address 1210 E TYLER AVE

City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78550

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1800.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.2355

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSK, BILLY, , ,

Mailing Address 628 WENTWORTH DRIVE

City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.2352

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARCHER, ALLYN, , ,

Mailing Address 14002 N US HWY 83

City: UVALDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78801

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 12 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.2356

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTHOLOW, SHERRY, S, ,

Mailing Address 5511 WATEKA DRIVE

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 12 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1550.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.2364

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOHERTY, EDWARD, D, ,

Mailing Address 3704 CRAGMONT AVENUE

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 12 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.2359

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLANT, KARL, M, ,

Mailing Address 9506 GAUGE DRIVE

City: FAIRFAX STATION | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 12 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.2361

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPEL, ORI, , ,

Mailing Address 5118 PINE STREET

City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 12 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.2363

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOLOKOTRONES, WENDY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1449

City: LA CANADA FLINTRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91012

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 12 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.2365

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNSON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 671096

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75367

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 12 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2300.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.2357

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 126 LYNDSEY DRIVE

City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 12 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.2358

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINHA-FRAZER, NEERA, K, ,

Mailing Address 3281 WINTHROP CIRCLE

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 12 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 533.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.2362

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201904159146201278

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINTERSTEEN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 27 MYRTLE AVENUE

City: MILL VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94941

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2024
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 12 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.2360

☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:

☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 21113.00

Image# 201904159146201279

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)
LOANS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 13a
- [ ] 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

Transaction ID : SC01

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, RAFAEL, 'TED', ,

- [ ] Memo Item

Election: 2018
- [ ] Primary
- [x] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address
815 A BRAZOS

City	State	ZIP Code
AUSTIN	TX	78701

- [x] Personal Funds of the Candidate

Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
5000.00	0.00	5000.00

TERMS

Date Incurred	Date Due	Interest Rate (If none, enter 0)	Secured:
M 11 M / D 05 D / Y 2018 Y	M 12 M / D 31 D / Y 2019 Y	0.00 % (apr)	[ ] Yes [x] No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

1. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

2. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

3. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

4. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) ▶	5000.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) ▶	

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

Image# 201904159146201280

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)
LOANS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 13a
- [ ] 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

Transaction ID : SC02

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, RAFAEL, 'TED', ,

- [ ] Memo Item

Election: 2018
- [ ] Primary
- [x] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

MARGIN LOAN OBTAINED

Mailing Address
815 A BRAZOS

City	State	ZIP Code
AUSTIN	TX	78701

- [ ] Personal Funds of the Candidate

Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
255000.00	250000.00	5000.00

TERMS

Date Incurred	Date Due	Interest Rate (If none, enter 0)	Secured:
11/05/2018	12/31/2019	5.00 % (apr)	[x] Yes [ ] No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

1. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

2. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

3. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

4. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) ▶	5000.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) ▶	10000.00

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.